

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of the State of NY | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sunday February 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 993 26815 |
| Complainant's Address New York County | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

Deceased - Malcolm X
FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | Answer Yes No |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth'l. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide - Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to same as above. | | Status of Case | Activée |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>J. Francis M. Sullivan</i> | | Rank Command |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 8, 1965**

INTERVIEW OF FREDERICK JONES- ROSTRUM GUARD

One Frederick Jones- Male-Negro 20 years DOB- 9-19-44 of 540 West 159th St. Apartment 1R -Tele: 795-6684 (To call use name George -not Police)...Single lives with mother: Occupation: Trainee Learning - how to work with children, Employed by Haryou- 181 West 131 Street-

Subject states that he arrived at Ballroom about 1:30PM 2/21/65 at that time he did not have any assignment apparently some guards were either late or were absent. He was met by John DX Davis who asked him to take a guard position and assigned him in front of the stage to the right of the speakers podium (facing audience or East side of Room). With instructions that when relieved he would proceed to the rear booth #45 to 55 and remain in that area until ready to resume guard assignment. ~~With~~ Took his post about 2:30PM and was relieved about 3:00PM by a short male negro with bushy hair, goatee, wearing Grey sport jacket, white shirt and tie. He may have been from New Jersey he then went to the rear of ballroom and hung around booth #43. Heard people stand up, heard Malcolm say sit down or words to that effect, heard a shot and saw Malcolm fall, pandemonium broke loose and then heard more shots. Thought shots were coming from left side of the ball-room. People were running everywhere and he ran with them.

He places the following persons in the ball-room at the time of the shooting:

1- John DX Davis- he may have been in the rear.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

W.H. CONFREY

Rank

DET.

Shield No.

2161

Command

MHTS

Investigating Officer's Signature

William C. Conroy

(Continued)

2.- John Ferris with family sat around booth # 12.

3.- Gene Roberts was in booth area 45 to 55.

99

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People State of New York | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 P.M. | 16* | 17* | 34 | 902 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 17. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | | | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 | | 3:10 P.M. | | | 26815 |
| Decedent: Malcolm X | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | 110 | | | | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | |
| Juveniles | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | |
| | | |
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | |
| 51. Value of Property Stolen | | |
| 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | | |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | |
| 4. Currency | | |
| 5. Jewelry | | |
| 6. Furs | | |
| 7. Clothing | | |
| 8. Firearms | | |
| 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Homicide (Gun) | | 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| Same | | Act. |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corp. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | <i>Frank L. Cilento</i> |
| Rank | | Name |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 8, 1965

Re-interview of EARL GRANT-

Above subject interviewed by the undersigned and stated that one of the guards was a Charles Blackwell of 53 Great Ave., Jersey City, Tel. 201-435 8096 and a former member of the Mosque in Jersey City; was stationed on the left side of the rostrum looking at the stage alongside of Booth #2. He states, that Blackwell told him that he saw a fellow named Linwood From Plainfield N.J., enter the room and sit in the front row on the right side facing the platform and two other men who had entered with him separate, and sit on the left front row of chairs. These two men were dressed alike and were wearing trench coats. All three subjects kept staring at him during the talks, he feels because they recognised him. He then heard a commotion in the back of the Ballroom and then the shooting started.

Grant further states, that Blackwell had observed another member fleeing from the chair area to the ladies room located on the East side of the ballroom about Booth #23 and enter same, he feels that this person was the third man that was arrested for this crime. (Thomas X Johnson) he knows Johnson from previous meetings. The two subjects in the front then began to fire their guns but the crowd to effect their escape. He also noticed another person who he knows as Benjamin from Paterson or Newark seated about the third row on the left side. He stated further the Blackwell picked up two guns from the floor in front of the platform wrapped them in coats and gave them to other brothers on and near the stage. He feels that one was a German gun and the other a long dueling pistol type of gun. Contact was made at this time for interview of Charles Blackwell. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Frank Cilento

Rank Sgt. Shield No. 1125 Command 6DD

Frank Cilento

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People of the State of NY | First Name New York County | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965, 3:10 P.M. | A.M. 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address New York County | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sunday February 21, 1965, 3:10 P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| Deceased: Malcolm X | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest |
| 45. Arrest Nos. | | | | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | Yes | No |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | |
| | | | | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|--|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Guns) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to same as above | | Status of Case Active |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Et. Francis M. Sullivan</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Sullivan | Name Sullivan |
| | Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: **March 8th, 1965**

INTERVIEW OF CLIFTON STANSBURY OF 1695 MADISCH AVENUE -

Subject states that he was visiting wife (Annie) at Metropolitan Hospital and arrived at the Ballroom at about 3:20PM ... Malcolm already was at the hospital. Brother William 64X was at the door acting very strange and didn't go to the funeral for Malcolm. Brother Robert 35X was up front with Charles X should know the people from the Mosque #7.

States that on March 22nd, 1965 he will be with Robert 35X Smith as co-defendants in Queens Supreme Court on a gun charge.

Brother William 64X is also known as "Ali Jameel of 115 West 118th Street, 2 bells, N.Y., N.Y.

Robert 35X - Brothers Address- Eddie Smith- 62 Doughty Boulevard, Lynwood L.I.
Telephone: 516 Ged-rhurst 9-9540,
Wife: Dollie Smith Co L. Woods of 226 West 110th Street, Apt. 2W,
Tel: UN 5-8755

No further information ascertained except that he is usually assigned to some security position during these meetings.

See # 105

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|---|--|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) William Conroy | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>William Conroy</i> |
| Rank Det. | Shield No. 2161 |
| Command MAN | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 2/21/65 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| PEOPLE STATE OF NEW YORK Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 2/21/65 | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| NEW YORK COUNTY Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. 110 |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adults | Juveniles | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Detective Div. | Other Peace Off. | Civilian |
| | | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case 11-2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Signature of C.P. of Investigating Officer <i>Sgt. F. Chato</i> 651 |
| | Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report **3/8/65**

On March 3, 1965 while on a revisit to Audobon Ballroom, W. 116 St. and B'way to reexamine scene of the Malcolm X Homicide.

EVIDENCE: 9m/m Luger R-P wp disch. shell "S6" recovered under booth #25, by this writer.

Det. Calvallaro, #410, 34 Sqd. assigned.

B.S.# 603

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|
| *Entries by S.R.B. only | Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) James A. Scaringe | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>James A. Scaringe</i> |
| | Rank Det. # Shield No. 1715 Command | B.S. |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|---------------|--|--|--|----------|--|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | | 14* A.M. | 15* P.M. | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's address | | City, State and Zip | | 11. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | | 16* A.M. | 17* P.M. | 23. Pct. | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Couple of the State of NY | | NY | | Sunday, Feb. 21, 1965 | | 30. 10PM | | 26815 | |
| Deceased: Malcolm X | | 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | | 41* 30. 10PM | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | |
| 45. Arrest No. | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | | | |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth. | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | | 5. Jewelry | |
| If yes, Is this an additional arrest? | | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | | 7. Clothing | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 8. Firearms | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Status | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | 10x | | 10x | | 10x | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | | Active | | 600 | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | Rank | | Name | | Command | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Copy of this report furnished to: | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | Male Female | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | |
| | | Adults | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| | | Juveniles | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Alarm Number | | Date and Time Transmitted | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: March 9, 1965

INTERVIEW OF ABRAHAM TAYLOR OF 97-06 NORTHERN BLVD.-HEAD USHER & GUARD

Subject stated that he arrived about 1:00PM and was asked to take a couple of men and wait down stairs for Malcolm X to arrive. Malcolm arrived in a White Station Wagon about 1:45PM was escorted upstairs into dressing room. He was then placed in charge of 12 ushers and told by James 67X to usher all the people to their seats.

He had been told to get men ready for collection and men were just about to move when he heard a shot. At this time he had his back to the stage and was near booth #49. Heard a burst of shots then turned around and raced down aisle alongside even numbered booths in time to see Brothers chasing unknown person who he could not identify.

Of the users present he knows only the following by name:

- 1- Brother Sneed- Posted at Entrance.
- 2- Brother Bonus- Posted in Middle Aisle opposite Booth #34.
- 3- Unk. Brother alongside Booth #29. The other brothers were posted around the hall.

He further states that at a meeting tonight March 9th, 1965 James 67X told them they should give information to Police they are not qualified. Further stated that he will try and contact the brothers assigned to him to contact the police.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

JOHN

Shield No.

Command

235

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14" | 15" | 16. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People State of New York | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | | |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. Pct. | 30. U.F. 61 No. |
| | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | 34 Post | 993 |
| | | | | | | | | 26815 |
| | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code | 40" | 41" | | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | 110 | Larceny Only | | | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| | | Yes | No | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. - N | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| | | | | 8. Firearms | | |
| | | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | Homicide (Gun) | | 1022 -98 |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Same | | Active |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Civilian | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | Corr. Bur. for Communication | | J. Francis M. Sullivan |
| | | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report:

March 9, 1965

Subject: SUBPOENA SERVED ON ONE THOMAS SKINNER, NEW YORK POST NEWSPAPER.

On March 9, 1965 at 1:05 AM the assigned accompanied by Det. North, MNHS, as directed by ADA Stern served a subpoena returnable at 10:30 AM March 9, 1965 at ADA Stern's Office, 155 Leonard St. NYC. on the above Thomas Skinner. Subpoena served at Reporter's Office, New York Post, 110 Washington St. NYC. Room #201. (Personal Service)

HOME ADDRESS

Thomas Skinner, 880 Boynton Ave. Apt. 11K Bronx 72, N.Y.
Phone - TI 2-6804

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Thomas F. Dolan

Rank Det. Shield 1009 HSNM Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas F. Dolan

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----|---|--------------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People Complainant's Address | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 31 | 003 |
| Apt. No. | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| State State of NY | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | | | | 26815 |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| Answer Yes No | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A. | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | | 8. Firearms | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Male | | Female | Uniformed Force | | | | | |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | | | | | |
| | | | Civilian | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | | |
| Alarm Number | | Date and Time Transmitted | Homicide - Gun | | | 1022 - 95 | | |
| | | | Same | | | Status of Case | | |
| | | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office | | |
| | | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | Active | | |
| | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Rank Name Command | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 10, 1965

Subject: BALLISTICS COMPARISON OF 41 SQUAD CASE WITH THIS CASE.

1. As per telephone conversation with Detective Robert Serwin Shield #1614, Ballistics Squad.

2. The undersigned is informed that 9 M.M. shell and bullet used to feloniously assault Jose Jiminez of 921 Home St., Bronx and Maria Lugo of 1229 Southern Blvd on March 9, 1965 in front of 1156 Southern Blvd. U.F. 61/1469 - 41 Pct. 41st Squad Case #1269, was compared with the 9 M.M. bullet recovered in this case and found not to have been discharged from the same weapon.

3. Results Negative

4. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Frank Cilento
Rank Sgt. Shield No. 1125 Command 6 DD

Investigating Officer's Signature

Frank Cilento

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------------------|---|------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLEWE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun 2/21/65 | M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 26815 | |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's
- Autos Recovered F.O.A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:
(Check One)

- Lost Property
- Stolen Property

- Currency
- Jewelry
- Furs
- Clothing
- Firearms
- Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide Gun

Crime or Offense Changed to

UnchangedCopy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office

Patrick J. Twomey

Rank

Name

Command

YES NO

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Statute of Case

Active

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **March 10th 1965**Subject: **VERIFICATION OF REGISTRATION THROUGH CORRESPONDENCE:**

1. The undersigned contacted the Correspondence Unit (Det Fullam) and requested verification of a Pennsylvania registration 260 557 Pa. Said registration was checked and (Fuchs) Correspondence supplied the following information. Said registration calls for a Cadillac Coupe Serial # 60J123679 and is registered in the name of one Lucy Wright 3735 Lancaster Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2. Case Active.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank DET Shield No 2092

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

Command 4 SQUAD

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.Complainant's Surname **People** First Name **People** Telephone No. **3-10-65** 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 **3:10 PM** 14* **15*** 19. Pct. **34** 22. U.F. 61 No. **775**Complainant's Address **People** Apt. No. **21** 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence **Feb 21 1965** **1:10 PM** 16* **17*** 27. Pct. Post **30** 30. U.F. 61 No. **300**36. P.D. Code **39** 39. Amt. Code **40*** 41* **42** 42. Pct. of Arrest **45** 45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

- Currency
- Jewelry
- Furs
- Clothing
- Firearms
- Miscellaneous

Last Property Stolen Property

Crime of Offense Classified on U.F. 61

Crime of Offense Changed to U.F. 61

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

YES NO

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Signature of C.G. of Investigating Officer

Rank Name **3-10-65** Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

Subject: RECORD CHECK OF DEPARTMENT OF HOSPITALS FOR SUSIE BADGER-NURSE, AND CHECK FOR UNLISTED NUMBER OF SIDNEY SEALEY 2X, 1396 GATES AVE. HY-1-0434.

1. On 3-10-65, at about 4:20PM, the undersigned detective contacted, by phone, Mrs. Russell of the Department of Hospitals, through phone-number 566-7034, and requested that their records be checked to ascertain if a SUSIE BADGER was employed as a nurse.

2. Informed by Mrs. Russell that a check of their records revealed no such person in their employ.

3. Check with PTL Whittler of C.B. for unlisted telephone number of SIDNEY SEALEY, of 1396 Gates Ave. HY-1-0434 revealed that there is no listing of any telephone number for a Sidney Sealey or similar spelled names or/and at that address, HY-1-0434 changed to HY-1-6240 listed to Archy Paris 927 DeKalb Ave.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Rank Shield No. **235**

30

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Shield No.

Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Feb. 21, 1965

3:10 PM

A.M.
P.M.

34

993

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post 30. C.C.D. No.

Sun. Feb. 21, 1965

3:10 PM

A.M.
P.M.

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

110

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|---|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | □ |
| | | Detective Div. | □ |
| | | Other Peace Off. | □ |
| | | Civilian | □ |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Uniformed Force | □ |
| Detective Div. | □ |
| Other Peace Off. | □ |
| Civilian | □ |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT
CONCERNS:
(Check One)Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Crime or Offense Changed to

Same

YES NO

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Rank

Name

Command

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

Active.

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: Mar. 10, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF GENE ROBERTS AND JOAN ROBERTS
3985 BARNES AVE, BRX. APT. 1 floor TU.1-8597.

1. Above named husband and wife interviewed relative to this case. Both were served subpoenas returnable March 12, 1965 at the District Attorneys office NY County.

CASE ACTIVE.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Gerald Conlay
Det. Shield No. 2565 Command 343rd.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People State of New York | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | 16* | 17* | 24. Pct. | 30. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | Sun Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | | | Post | 993 |
| (Malcolm X Little) | | | | | | | | 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 43. U.F. 61 Nos. | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | 110 | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Yes | No | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | |
| | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. - N | | |
| | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | | | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Homicide (Gun) | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | 1022 | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | Status of Case | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Civilian | Same | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Agency | | |
| | | | J. F. Francis M. Sullivan | | |
| | | | Rank Name Command | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: | |
| | | | | Mar. 11, 1965 | |

SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF ONE EDWARD MURPHY.

1. On Feb. 23, 1965, at 11:15 AM, the assignend did interview one Edward Murphy, 2402 Amsterdam Ave., #2C, at his residence accompanied by Det. William Confrey, # 2161, MNHS.
2. Mr. Murphy stated that he is employed as a security guard at the NY Hilton, 53 St. & 6th Ave. and works the 12 Midnight to 8 AM tour. Mr Murphy stated that approximately at two AM on the morning of Feb. 21, 1965 he observed several unknown male negroes sitting in the lobby. When shown photos he was able to identify a subject of this investigation.

CASE ACTIVE.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

JOHN J. KEELEY

DET. Shield No. 1568

MNHS

Rank Command

John J. Keeley

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. PEOPLE
February 21st 1965 3:10 PM
Sun. 2/21/65 3:10 PM
16* 17* 22 Pct. 30. Pct. No. 223
Post

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?
If yes, is this an additional arrest?
Were identified persons wanted previously reported?
Was any stolen property previously reported?
Was this stolen property previously reported?
Was any property recovered previously reported?
Was this recovered property previously reported?
Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | |
|-----------|------|--------|
| | Male | Female |
| Adults | | |
| Juveniles | | |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

Lost Property
Stolen Property

4. Currency
5. Jewelry
6. Furs
7. Clothing
8. Firearms
9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Crime or Offense Charged to

Homicide - Gun

Stolen Case 114

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office

Active

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

March 11, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF WILLIE BARNES M/N/25

1. The undersigned in company with Det. DeVerge shield#442 24th Squad interviewed one Willie Barnes M/N/25 D.O.B. 2/8/39 of 547 Cauldwell Ave, Walk in apt. Barnes has been the super at these premises since August 1964, phone number ME 5-8174.

2. Anononymous source reveals that Barnes saw an un-identified negro run from the Audubon Ballroom at time Malcolm X was assassinated. Subject states that when Malcolm was killed he was in the Bronx at Brook Avenue heading in the direction of E. 138 St. with his wife Ruth. He further states he is not or never has been a member of the Muslim Sect, he never saw Malcolm, never attended any of his meetings, and is not a member of the MMI or the OAAU.

3. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank DET Shield No 2092

Investigating Officer's Signature

Command 34SQD

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 P.M. | | | 31 | 603 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 P.M. | | | | |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | 8. Firearms | | |
| | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Homicide (Gun) | | 1022 |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | Same As Above | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Civilian | Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.D. of Investigating Officer |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | <i>[Signature]</i> |
| | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank |
| | | | Name | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 11, 1965

Subject: ERNEST CRANE OF THE 24TH PCT.

1. Ernest Crane M-N-23 date of birth March 1, 1945 of 246 Manhattan Ave. Man. apt. 7 who is employed at CBS TV as a film clerk, 524 west 57th street. Has worked there for 3 years, also a student at Brooklyn college

2. Join Malcolm group in August of 1964, did not stay long because every thing was up in the air, I (Crane) was never a member of mosque 7, only a member of the OAAU for one month, was not at meeting of February 21, 1965, was at home with mother Almar Crane of the same address, I heard that Malcolm was killed, when a friend called me up, and told me.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Winston W. De Verges

Rank Det. Shield No. 442 Command 24sqf.

Investigating Officer's Signature

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|-----------------|-----|--------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of NY State | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address NYC.gov/records | | | Apt. No. NYC.gov/records | NYC.gov/records | | NYC.gov/records | | 45. Arrest Nos. 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | | 39. Aft. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | |
| 110 | | | | | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. S. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | Det. Sq. Ser. 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same | Status of Case Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication: | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>St. Francis M. Sullivan</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |
| | Date of This Report 3/11/65 | |

SUBJECT: SUBPEONA SERVED ON SUPT. OF JACOBI HOSPITAL PHELAN PARKWAY & EASTCHESTER ROAD BRONX RE. MEDICAL RECORDS OF ONE NORMAN BUTLER PREVIOUSLY ARRESTED IN THIS CASE.

- On March 10, 1965 the assigned in company with Det. John Keoley Man. No. Homicide Squad served a subpoena Duces Tecum, on one Miss. Huell of the Records Division of Jacobi Hospital.
- The above named Miss Huell surrendered the Medical Records of the the Defendant to the assigned at this time which the assigned signed for.
- These records were turned over to Asst. Dist. Atty. Stern NY County on March 10, 1965. Photo-stat of above mentioned records attached.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Printed)
William L. Conroy
Rank Shield No. Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank Name Command
MSA *St. Francis M. Sullivan* **1022**

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

People of the State of New York

Feb. 21, 1965

3:10PM

34

993

Complainant's Address

Apt. No.

New York County

Deceased: Malcolm X

Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM

36. P.D. Code

39. Amt. Code Larceny Only

40*

41*

42. Pct. of Arrest

45. Arrest Nos.

27. Pct. Post 26815

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male

Female

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force Detective Div. Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Lost Property Stolen Property

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (Guns)

Crime or Offense Changed to

same as above

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

Active

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Sgt. F. Culotta

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

March 11, 1965

ATTEMPT TO LOCATE ROBERT 35K SMITH

- Undersigned in company of Det. John Stahl, #150-208sqd., went to the following locations in attempt to locate Robert 35K Smith: 127 West 115 Street, #14--Interviewed tenant of apt.--Jennie Taylor who stated she and her family occupied apt for 20 years and that Robert Smith lived there but moved about 9 months ago and left no forwarding address.

135 West 115 Street-- Interviewed Supt. of building--Robert Belton who stated there is no Robert Smith living in building nor does he know him.

- Telephoned Robert's brother--Eddy Smith--516-CE9-9540. Eddy stated he last saw his brother on 3/4/65 at Eddy's home but does not know where he lives. Eddy was told to tell Robert to call 824-8266 when he does see him again.
- Telephoned Dollie Smith--UN5-8755--Robert Smith's wife. She stated she has not seen Robert for some time and does not know where he is living. She was told to have him call 824-8266 when she sees him again.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Herbert Stein

Rank

Det

Shield No. 563

Investigating Officer's Signature

Herbert Stein

Command 208sqd

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. **People of the State of NY** **February 21, 1965 3:10PM** **16* 17* 22* Pct. 30. C.C.D. No. 993****Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM** **P.M. 26815**

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

Decceased: Malcolm X
FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this on an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|------|--------|---|--------------------------|
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Detective Div. <td><input type="checkbox"/> </td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. <td><input type="checkbox"/> </td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian <td><input type="checkbox"/> </td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY 51. Value of Property Stolen 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | |

How made (Gun) **1022 - 103**
Status of Casesame as above **Active**

| | |
|---|---|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>H. Francis M. Sullivan</i> |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **3-11-65****INTERVIEW OF LORRAINE BROWN- 1489 SOUTHERN BOULEVARD- APT. 53-TELE: WY 1-1952**

Subject arrived at about 2:45PM, most of the people were there already so she sat in Booth No. 10 or 12 on the right side of the ballroom, seated thereat were two other male negroes, unknown to her and one unknown female. She arrived threat with her daughter Martha Age 13. In front of the rostrum was Brother Robert 35X and Brother Charles on the other side. She further states that she is a member of Muslim Mosque Inc. and O.A.A.U. and also a former member of Mosque #7.

Shortly after Malcolm started to speak, a ruckus started in the rear. I turned to see and around Booth 13- to 15 she heard one man say, "Get your hands out of my pockets,". shots were then fired from the third or fourth row of chairs on the left side of the Hall. I couldn't see anybody on either side of entrance of stage, but I did see Robert 35X, and Charles in front of rostrum. She further stated that she could not understand why there was so few guards around the rostrum. On all of her previous meetings there were at least five or six on each side besides the rostrum guard.

She stated further that she saw two fellows shooting up front of the row of chairs but could not offer any information relative to descriptions.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

John J. Keeley
Det. - Shield No. 1568

Command

John J. Keeley

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | Feb 21, 1965 | 3:10PM | | | | 893 |
| Complainant's Address | | | Apt. No. | 11. Date of Occurrence | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post |
| | | | | Sun 2/21/65 | 3:10PM | | | 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | |
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Detective | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Force Div. Other | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Peace Off. Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos - Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| | 7. Clothing | | |
| | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| | Homicide Gun | | 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bar. for Communication. | | Active III | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Signature of P.O. of Investigating Officer Sgt. P. Twomey Rank Name Command | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: March 12, 1965 | |

Subject: REINTERVIEW OF SHARON 6X SHABAZZ:

- One Sharon 6X Shabazz Female, Negress, 18 years of age, of 217 Bainbridge Street, Brooklyn, top floor apartment c/o Cowling Telephone PR 8-1851 present at MNBD on March 11, 1965 and reinterviewed concerning the above case. Subject states she is a former follower of Elijah Muhammed and formerly belonged to Mosque #7. Shortly after Malcolm defected she left and followed him into the MMI and the OAAU. She was one of Malcolm's secretaries and assisted him on Wednesday nights and Saturday's.
- Subject was originally interviewed at the 34th Squad on February 27th 1965 and presented the same facts in substance as she did on her previous interview.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank DET Shield No. 2092 Command 348QD

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----|---------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address State of New York | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 993 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest |
| | | | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Adults | Male | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | Female | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:
(Check One)
 Lost Property
 Stolen Property

51. Value of Property Stolen

- Currency
- Jewelry
- Furs
- Clothing
- Firearms
- Miscellaneous

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (Gun)
Same

Det. Sqd. Ser. **82**

1022
Status of Case
Active.

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rsgt.

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

March 12, 1965.

Subject:

INTERVIEW OF CARY 2X THOMAS

1. One Cary 2X Thomas, M, N, 34 DOB-6/24/30 of 223 West 121 St., an unemployed house painter present at MNUB and interviewed concerning the above case. States he was present at the Audobon Ballroom at the time of occurrence and was seated in either Booth 15 or 17.

2. Subject was able to furnish information of value to this investigation.

3. Request that this case be kept active.

CASE ACTIVE.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

DET. 2092

Command

34 Sqd.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.Complainant's Surname **People** First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 **Feb 21, 1965 3:10** A.M. 14* 15* 19. **28** 22. U.F. 61 No. **981**Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Date and Time of Occurrence **Feb 21, 1965 3:10** A.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post **26815** 30. C.G.P. No.

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? Yes No

If yes, is this an additional arrest? Yes No

Were identified persons wanted previously reported? Yes No

Was any stolen property previously reported? Yes No

Was this stolen property previously reported? Yes No

Was any property recovered previously reported? Yes No

Was this recovered property previously reported? Yes No

Was complainant advised of action taken? Yes No

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

- Currency
- Jewelry
- Furs
- Clothing
- Firearms
- Miscellaneous

Lost Property Stolen Property

Crime or Offense Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser. **1000 - 118**Crime or Offense Changed to **CRIME OR OFFENSE CHANGED TO**

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer **Sgt. F. White**YES NO

Rank

Name **60D**March 13, 1965
Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

JUSTICE, LOSS, OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE (SEE INSTRUCTIONS) This Report.

Subject: **INTERVIEW OF WITNESS (GEORGE WILLIAM)**

1 On March 13, 1965, Detective James Rushin # 2244 of the 30th squad, and the undersigned interviewed George William of 421 W. 121 st apt 4E1 at the 24th Pct, during the course of investigation reveals that he was not the one we were looking for. The person that ~~xxx~~ is wanted for an interview is William George M-N-36 5 10 172 lb. last known address is 115 W. 118 st. in Manhattan, his B# 519193; pictures was order of the above named person.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) **Inston W. De Vegee**

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank **Det**Field No. **442**

Command

24 Sd.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address APT. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 16* 17* 21. Pct. 30. C.O.D. No.
Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM A.M. P.M. Post 26815

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest No.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male Female

Adults

Juvéniles

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force

Detective Div.

Other Peace Off.

Civilian

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Crime or Offense Changed to

Stolen Case

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report March 14, 1965

Subject: INVESTIGATION OF DEATH OF LEON AMEER:

1. On March 13th, 1965 the undersigned contacted the Boston Police (Kenmore rd 6-6700 District 4) and interviewed a Dr. Matthew Lappin a police surgeon who was on the scene at the Sherry Biltmore Hotel and pronounced Leon Ameer dead.

2. Dr. Lappin stated that the chambermaid heard Mr. Ameer snoring in his room about 10:00AM 3/13/65 and did not wish to disturb him, she returned at about 2:45PM to make up the room and let herself in with her pass key. She observed him laying in the bed and called the bell captain who in turn call the police. Dr. Lappin responded and pronounced him dead. Mr. Ameer was dressed in a T shirt and ~~xxxx~~ shorts and was covered with bed clothes and was in a sleeping position. The doctors examination revealed no apparent signs of violence and stated that subject probably expired in his sleep.

3. Dr. Lappin examined Ameer in January of this year when he was assaulted in Boston by three negro men but could not determine if injuries received could be a contributing factor in his death.

4. Autopsy, if any, will be performed by Dr. Richard Ford the Medical Examiner (617 CO 6-0317). Police Journal case # 215664 Boston Police.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Command 34 SQD

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post 30. C.C.D. No.

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer Yes | No |
|---|------------|----|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: |
|-------------------|------|--------|---|
| Adults | Male | Female | |
| | | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 3-15-65

Subject: INTERVIEW OF VICTOR BRANIGAN

1. The undersigned, this date interviewed, in ADA Stern's Office, one Victor Branigan, M, N, 37 (DOB 1-10-28) of 219 West 153 St., Apt. 14. The above resides at this location with his wife, Wendelyn and their five children.

2. He has been employed by the US Post Office for the last ten years; for three years at the Lincolnton Station Post Office, located at 2268 Fifth Ave. He works the 3:00PM through 11:30 PM shift.

3. On Sunday, Feb. 21, 1965, John Gray was also working this shift, and saw Gray around 3:00PM but, did not see him punch in. Gray was assigned outside checking the incoming mail and mail trucks. Further states that he saw the afore mentioned numerous times during the night until he left around 11:30PM.

4. Mr. Branigan, further stated that usually on weekdays there is a supervisor in charge, but, on Sat. and Sundays a senior clerk is in charge. This particular day, Branigan, being the senior clerk was in charge from 4:00PM and after. R. Raymond Crotto of 30 Appleton Drive; Hazlet, New Jersey was in charge until 4PM.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas G. Cusmano
Rank Ptl. Shield No. 16245

Command 34th

Thomas G. Cusmano

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

People (, alcolm X Little)

2-21-65

P.M.

34 993

Complainant's Address Apt. No.

2-21-65

A.M.

P.M.

11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 16* 17* 27. Pct. 30. C.C.D. No.

Post

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Male Female

Uniformed Force

Detective Div.

Other Peace Off.

Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report 3-15-65

Subject: INTERVIEW OF JOAN RYAN, AKA HABELBA FATIMA RAHMAN.

1. At about 10:15 PM the undersigned interviewed one Joan Ryan, wife of Jessie Ryan. She resides with her husband at 366 W. 128th St. apt. 2, NYC.

2. She states, she arrived at the place of occurrence on Feb. 21, 1965 at about 2:45 P.M. with her husband Jessie and they escorted Mrs. Betty Shabazz into the ballroom. Her husband seated her in approximately booth 24 and he went up front exchanging greetings with Shiek Hassan and returned to join her in the booth. Brother Woodman finished speaking and introduced Malcolm X. Malcolm X started to speak about 8 rows from the stage on the left side of the seats, a disturbance started by two brothers. When there was an explosion which she believes came from the rear near the exit, her husband pushed her to the floor and she could hear many shots ringing out. About 5 minutes after the shooting she and her husband walked up near the stage and saw Malcolm X lying on the stage and sister Susan Bager giving Malcolm artificial respiration. Betty X Shabazz, Corrine, and Sara on the stage. They then stayed in the rear until Malcolm was taken out. She did not see anyone with a gun or anyone shooting.

3. CASE ACTIVE?

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Thomas Cusmano

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Shield No.

Command

Ptl. 18245

3454

3454d.

Command

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022 C

Status of Case

ACTIVE.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| | | | Feb. 21 1965 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | | |
| Complainant's Address | People | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 P.M. | | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: 3-15-65

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| | -124 | |
| | 3022 | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |
| | 600 | |

Subject: DELIVERY OF MICROPHONE TO BALLISTICS

- At 5:30 PM, this date, the undersigned, delivered to Det. James Scaringe, Sh.#1715, Ballistics Squad, one microphone #M512 and inscribed "U H E R" and marked "T.C. by the assigned.
- Comparative tests requested relative to bullet hole in microphone.

Case Active:.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas T. Cusmano
Rank tl. Shield No. 16249 Command 34th

Thomas T. Cusmano

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14" | 15" | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. P.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| PEOPLE | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10PM | | | 34 | 993 |
| Apt. No. | | | 3 Sun 2/21/65 | Code 3:10PM | 41" | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 20815 Post No. |
| | | | Code | Larceny Only | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| Yes | No | Yes | No | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. S. THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Currency <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Jewelry <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Furs <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | Crime or Offense Changed to | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | Status of Case | |
| | | | Homicide/Gun | <i>J. J. [Signature]</i> | 1022 | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to | | | | Communication | Active | |
| Unchanged | | | | Rank | Name | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | Command | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: | |

March 15, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF WILLIE 18X WILLIAMS

- The undersigned in company with Det Bernard Foley #1705 34 Squad present at the 48th Detective squad office this date to interview one Willie 18X Williams. Williams is a male, negro, 32 years of age, DOB 5/22/33, born Orangesburg, South Carolina. He is presently employed as a porter at the Einstein Medical School at Morris Park Ave. and Eastchester Road in the Bronx. He has been working at this location as a porter for the past year and takes home \$94 every two weeks. Subject states he is a muslim and belongs to Mosque #7 for a little over a year.
- Subject could not supply any information that would prove of use in this investigation.
- Case Active.

Residence: 1648 Bathgate Avenue #5E, Bronx

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank: BET

Shield No: 2092

Command: 34 SQD

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 36 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address State of NY | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT
CONCERNS:
(Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

Lost Property

7. Clothing

Stolen Property

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (murder)

Crime or Offense Changed to

SameCopy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 15, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OR JOHNNIE MAE BIGGAMS OF 2430 7th AVENUE

1. The undersigned and Detective Twomey and Sgt Cilento interviewed Johnnie Mae Biggams of 2430 7th Avenue, apt #14F, telephone #283 3376, relative to this case. She is employed by the NYC Dept. of Welfare at 250 Church Street, NYC in the Home Care Unit.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

John Conroy

Rank Det

Shield No. 591

Command 23

Sgt

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---|--------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address State of NY | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code 39. Aml. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nbs. 26815 |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | |
|---|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Murder) | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Charged to Same | | | Status of Case ACTIVE |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer Sgt. F. White | 615 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 15, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF WILLIAM 64X HENRY GEORGE of 115 West 118 ST, apt#2

On the above date William Henry George, M/N/35yrs (DOB 6/7/29) was interviewed at Man Boro Det office by Inspector Renaghan, Sht Porette and the undersigned. He stated that he is unemployed but going to the Manhattan Trade School at 45 Rivington St and learning Gas Stove maintenance. He has 5 children and his wife is supported by Aid To Dependent Children. He was arrested on 6/16/65 for Possession of a Dangerous Weapon and Assault along with Jesse Ryan, George Whitney, Vincent Haldon, James Vestel, at 116 Street and Lenox Avenue. This was a rival dispute with the Muslims from Mosque #7. He stated that he belonged to Mosque #7 for about 9 months then quit and joined Malcolm Muslim Mosque Incorporated. He also joined the OAAU. ~~HAKKIM~~ A list of Organization of Afro American Unity members given to this command by the F.B.I. was checked with this subject, who verified those of whom he knew on the list attended the meeting on 2/21/65. ON that date he stated that he arrived at the ballroom at about 1:25PM. It was already half full. Rueben Francis told him to go down to the front entrance and stand guard. He did so and was relieved at about 2PM by an unknown member of the OAAU whom he doesn't know. ~~HAKKIM~~ He returned about 2:30PM. He had spent most of the time in the mens room where he met Robert 35X Smith who asked him about the \$20. He owed him. He did not see Malcolm X come to the ballroom, but saw his wife arrive with Thomas Wallace. At sometime after 3PM people came running downstairs & he heard shooting from above. He went to a parked RMP auto & told a Police Sergeant about the shooting. When he returned he saw George 44X Phifer and Albert Johnson bringing Talmadge Hayer around from the corner & into the building. This subject served with a subpoena for 3/18/65, 1:30PM - Man. Grand Jury.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) John Conroy | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| Rank Det | Shield No. 591 |
| Command 23 | Squad Sqd |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | | | 34th | 603 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | | | | 26815 |
| | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | | | | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | |
| Male | Female | | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 3-15-65

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide (Gun) | 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Ralph Name Command | |

Subject: RECOVERY OF BULLET LEFT THIGH OF THOMAS HAYER

1. On March 8, 1965, the undersigned, responded to Bellevue Hospital and recovered one spent lead fragment that was removed from the above named after surgery.

2. Surgery performed by Dr. G. Harer and Dr. B. Scalabrini and marked respectively by "G.H." and "B.S." who turned same over to Supervising Nurse Ludovina Toro. The assigned, received same from Mrs. Toro after receipting for same, at 3:00PM.

3. Dr. Scalabrini stated that the bullet entered the left thigh laterally and lodged in the anterior of the left thigh from where it was removed after surgery by the above named doctor.

4. Evidence marked "C" by the assigned, and delivered to Det. Reich, Ballistics Squad at 3:25PM-3-8-65.

Case Active....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas T. Cusmano
Rank Plt. Shield No. 1624 Command 34th

Cusmano

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|--|-----|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | February 21, 1965 3:10PM | | | | | 31 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | February 21, 1965 3:10PM | | | | | | 26815 |
| State of NY | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | 7. Clothing | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | 8. Firearms | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | 9. Miscellaneous | | | | |
| Male | | | Uniformed Force Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Female | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Adults | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Homicide (murder) | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 -130 | |
| Alarm Number | | | Date and Time Transmitted | | Crime or Offense Changed to | | | Status of Case | |
| | | | | | Same | | | ACTIVE | |
| | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | | | | |
| | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank <i>Sgt</i> Name <i>F. Schuta</i> Command <i>400</i> | | | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report **March 16, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF CATHERINE CRUM

1. On the above date the undersigned and Sgt. Cilento interviewed Catherine Crum of 142 West 140 Street, apt 5K, telephone # AU 6 8328. She is single, unemployed and lives with her mother at the aforementioned residence. On 2/21/65 she attended the Audubon Ballroom with Margaret Bachelor of 161 West 140 Street, apt # 47. They were seated in Booth #5.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

John Conroy

Rank Det. Shield No. 591

Investigating Officer's Signature

Command 23 Sgd

John J. Conroy

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People State of New York | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | February 21, 1965 3:15 PM | P.M. | | | | 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: | 4. Currency | |
| (Check One) | 5. Jewelry | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide (Gun) | 1022 | 29rv |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Same | Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>A. P. [Signature]</i> | 630 |
| | Rank | Name |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: **March 16, 1965**

Subject: SERVICE OF SUBPOENA ON ONE FLORENCE WATSON, FN, 81, OF 221 HALPH AVENUE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY.

- On the above date Detectives Joseph O'Shea #40046, 22nd Squad and Alfred A. Mohammed, #1597, 25th Detective Squad served a subpoena on the aforementioned subject thru her door.
- Subject in question was born on November 8, 1884 and has been receiving Old Age Assistance since April 27, 1951 and receiving monetary values amounting to \$55.10, semi-monthly. Her case number is #1603485 listed with the Department of Welfare. Information given by one Mr. Adessi of the Dept of Welfare this date.
- Listed on the mailbox bell are the following names; Alexander Murphy Reid Goss, also Watson.
- Subpoena served this date is returnable on March 18, 1965 at 1:00 PM, ADA., Stern.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
Alfred A. Mohammed #1597
Joseph O'Shea 2046

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank: Shield No. Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------------------|--|------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address Malcom X NY County | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an agent? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Detective Div. <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Other Peace Off. <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

| | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|
| 110 | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | Det. Sq. Ser. | 1022 |
| | Crime or Offense Changed to Same | Status of Case | Active |
| | Copy of this report forwarded to Cerr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> | Rank Name Command |
| | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: Mar. 17, 1965

SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF ONE ARON C. WRIGHT (ARON X) OF 3735 LANCHESTER AVE. PHILA. PA.

1. He assigned in company with Lt. Sullivan and Det. John Keeley#1568 of the Man North Homicide Squad. interviewed the above named person at Police Headquarters Phila. Pa. on March 15, 1965 at 3PM.

2. The above named subject resides at the above address with his wife Shebra and 3 children. He is a M,N, DOB 1/18/27 and is a self employed barber working at a store downstairs at this home.

3. He is a Former Muslim since 1955 and left in Jan. 1964, and is now a follower of Malcom.

4. When questioned as to his activities on Feb. 21, 1965 the date of the homicide he makes the following statements. He said one Harry Faison 2706 Avalon St. Phila. Pa. and one EDWARD LLOYD and his wife MINA LLOYD of 1230 West Erie St. Phila. Pa. all left Phila. on 2/21/65 at about 1:30PM in Aron C. Wright's car a 1960 Pink Cadillac Lic.#PA#260557 and drove to NYC to the Audbon Ballroom arriving shortly before 3PM he stated Edward Lloyd and his wife got out of the auto in front of the ballroom and went inside and that himself and Harry Faison drove a short distance and parked the car. and then entered the ballroom themselves. and they himself and Harry faison were seated in the left rear of the hall. He further stated they were only seated a few minutes when Malcom got up to speak. He Heard a disturbance in the front then heard shots

*Entries by S.R.B. only

 Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
 William E. Confrey
 Rank Det. Shield No. 2161 Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

WNE

cont.

at which time he fell to the floor and crawled to the ladies room and stayed inside until the commotion was over he then went outside met his friends and returned to Phila. Pa.

5. At this time he was shown a group of pictures and could not say if any of the persons in the pictures were or were not in the ballroom on 2/21/65.

6. He further stated in Jan. 1965 his home was burned and he is suspicious that the Muslims might have done it.

7. He has 2 arrests for Gambling in Phila in 1951 & 1956 and one for assault on his wife in 1954. Photo and copy of criminal record obtained.

Case Active.

William E. Confrey
Det. William E. Confrey
#2161 MNHS

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People State of NY | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address (MALCOLM X LITTLE) | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. U.F. 61 No. 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code 110 | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. Active. |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same | | Station Case No. -116 |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>John J. Keeley</i> | Command |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Name John J. Keeley | Command Mar. 17, 1965. |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report.

SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF MR. & MRS EDWARD LLOYD, 1230 W. ERIE AVE.

1. On Mar. 15, 1965, the assigned accompanied by Det. Confrey, # 2161, and Lt. Sullivan, C.O.M.N.H.S. did interview Edward LOX Lloyd and his wife, Nina at the Phila., Pa. Police headquarters.

2. Mr. Lloyd is an accountant and stated that he joined the Muslim movement in 1961, left it in 1963, and in Dec. 1963 joined with Malcolm X. He is a member of the OAAU (Card # 1204) and also a member of Moslem Mosque, Inc.

3. On the day of occurrence the subject and his wife arrived at the ballroom at approximately 3 PM in the company of Aaron Wright and Harry Faison, taking seats on the left side of the ballroom near the Ladies Lounge entrance. Mr. Lloyd was able to furnish information of value to this investigation and also identified photos that were shown to him.

CASE ACTIVE.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

JOHN J. KEELEYRank **DET.** Shield No. **1568**

Investigating Officer's Signature

*John J. Keeley*Command **MNHS**

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Date and Time of Occurrence 3:10PM 16* 17* 27. Pct. 30. C.C.D. No. 993

Homicide of Malcolm X Little 36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 43. Arrest Nos. 26416

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male

Female

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force

Detective Div.

Other Peace Off.

Civilian

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Det. Sqd. No.

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer Rank Name Command Active 650 1022 139

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report:

March 19, 1965

Subject:

INTERVIEW OF JAMES SAX BALLEW

1. The undersigned in company with Sgt Porette did interview one JAMES SAX BALLEW, Male, Negro, 23 years of age, born in Richmond, Kentucky on May 21, 1942, employed as a clerk typist at Lofredo Brothers 275 7th Avenue. He resides at 41-15 10th Street, Long Island City and lives there with his mother Payline Ballew, he is unmarried. States he was arrested in Queens in 1960 at the Queens Plaza subway station with an unknown male for crime of Sodomy which he states was subsequently dismissed.

2. Subject was a member of Muslim Mosque #7 from March 1963 to March 1964 when he left and became a member of MMI and OAAU, served as a clerk and typist for Malcolm X. He left the OAAU and MMI in October of 1964. Since that time he has not seen Malcolm nor has been at any meetings. On date of crime he states he heard news of Malcolm's death when he was visiting a friend Arthur Lillie 606 East 115 Street first floor and heard news on Television.

3. Investigation proceeding, case active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Command 3438QD

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People St. Of New York | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| (Malcolm X Little) | | | Sun. Feb 21, 65 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | 110 | | | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | | |
|---|------------|----|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | Answer Yes | No |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| 5. Jewelry | 6. Furs | |
| 7. Clothing | 8. Firearms | |
| 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide Gun | 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Same | Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| Corr. Bar. for Communication. | [Signature] | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 3-19, 1965

SUBJECT: ATTEMPT TO LOCATE LANGSTON SAVAGE (2X)

1. On this date the undersigned in the company of Det. James Villafana #314 23rd Squad went to 328 West 116th Street in search of the above named person. There is no such premises located thereat.

2. We then went on to 140 W. 144 St. apartment 54 and spoke to Mr. Obadia Rose and his wife Doris Rose who reside thereat and they stated that the Subject Savage did live with them about two yrs ago but has not lived with them recently. He is a cousin to Mr. Rose.

3. At 853 Tiffany Street Bronx apartment 3 C we spoke to the Super of the building Mrs Fannie Lee who resides in the basement apt. and she referred us to Mr. Robert Stein the owner who we spoke to over phone # ME 5-4422 and he stated that a Mr. Langston Savage has a lease since April of 1964 for apt. 3C in 853 Tiffany St. No one answered the door at said apt. 3C and the assigned left a note asking Mr. Savage to contact Sgt. Sgt. Porette at Ri 9-6514.

4. Investigation continuing.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

John Frazee
Rank Det. Shield No. 2732 Command

26815

John Frazee

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|--|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People St. Of NY | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 2-21-65 3:10 PM | A.M. 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address (Malcolm X Little) | | | Apt. No. | P.M. 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. 2-21-65 3:10PM | | | A.M. 36. P.D. Code 110 | P.M. 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:
(Check One)

4. Currency
5. Jewelry
6. Furs
7. Clothing
8. Firearms
9. Miscellaneous

Lost Property Stolen Property

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Crime or Offense Changed to

Homicide Gun**Same**

Copy of this report forwarded to

Corr. Bur. for Communication.

YES NO

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Sgt. F. E. ...

Rank Name Command

Bank

Det. Sq. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

Active**600**Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **3-19-65**SUBJECT: **ATTEMPT TO LOCATE SIDNEY SEALEY #326183**

1. The undersigned in the company of Det. James Villafana #314-23rd. Squad went to 259 W. 144 St. apt. 23 in an effort to locate the above named subject. Subject was not present and the officers spoke to his niece Milicent Sealey and the subjects Father Fitz Sealey who were present and neither could give us the present whereabouts of the subject.

2. Mr. Fitz Sealey stated he had seen his son on March 17, 65 and had relayed a message to him to call the Police as per instructions he had received from some detectives he spoke to previously. The subject stated he would call. The message was repeated to Mr. Fitz Sealey to see to it to have his son call.

3. Investigation continuing.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

John Frazer

Rank Det. Shield No. 2732

Investigating Officer's Signature

26 sqd. John Frazer

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb 21, 1965 3.10 PM | P.M. | | | | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sun 2-21-65 3.10 PM | A.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|---|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, Is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| | | 5. Jewelry | |
| | | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide GUN | | 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Charged to | | Status of Case | |
| | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | <i>Sgt. F. E. ...</i> | |
| Rank | | Name | |
| | | Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 20, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF PAUL BOUTELL - 392 CENTRAL PARK WEST *

On March 20, 1965 Detective James Rushin sh# 2244 30th Squad and Detective Warren Taylor sh# 2698 30th Squad interviewed one Paul Boutell of 392 Central Park West he is Male Negro 30 yrs DOB 10-13-34 New York City em played as a Taxi Driver for the Cadet Cab Co. located at 622 West 125 St He states that he was at the meeting at the Audubon Ballroom and that he was seated in booth 15 with his son and some other persons whose identity he doesn't know. While in a conversation with one Ann Kechiyama, when he heard someone yell "GET YOUR HAND OUT OF MY POCKET" he then looked in that direction and saw a man standing up he states that he could not identify this man or the man with whom he was engaged in the incident with. Shots were then fired and he grabbed his son and fell to the ground, and did not either get up or look up until the shooting had stopped.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| James Rushin | <i>James Rushin</i> |
| Rank Det Shield No. 2244 Command 30 | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 31 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 991 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | Occupation | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | 8. Firearms | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | Homicide (mur) | | 1022 / 40 |
| | | Civilian | Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office | ACTIVE |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | | | | Command |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | Date of This Report | | 3-20-65 |

1. Interview of Ollie "X" Jefferson, M-N-30, 841 Beck Street. Apt. #4C, telephone 542-8907, occupation Porter, Town Hall 123 West 43rd Street, between 6th & 7th Avenues, employed thereat past 3 months, is married and has one daughter. Mr. Jefferson was a member of Mosque #7, for 3 to 4 years, left same in 1964, about a year ago, with Malcolm "X".

2. Subject states he attended most of the meetings of Malcolm "X", up until September 1964, and the stopped attending same, due to his going to school. Further states that at time of occurrence, he was at home, and heard news of shooting on T.V., stayed at home and continued to watch T.V. for further news. Also stated that when he hear news of shooting he called on John 57X Grey, at the Post Office, John being a close friend of subject. Subject knew John to be working, because he saw him on Saturday. Mr. Jefferson, stated that John Grey knew nothing of shooting and did not hear anything about it until called by Jefferson. No further information forthcoming relative this matter.

3. In view of the above request this case be marked ACTIVE, pending further investigation and report.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) **CASE ACTIVE**
Rank **Howard G. Schaetzle** **Det.** **609** **32 Sqd.**
Shield No. **609** **32 Sqd.**

Investigating Officer's Signature



SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | February 21 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 31 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sun. 2/21/65 | 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 26815 |

Homicide of Malcolm "X"

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Answer Yes No | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | | | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Homicide/Gun | 1022 -143 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case |
| | Active |

| | |
|---|--|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corp. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Patrick J. Twomey</i> |
| Rank | Name |
| | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 22, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF DONALD STEPHENSON

1. Donald Stephenson M/N/22 DOB 8/27/42 born New York City, single, resides at 2504 Seventh Avenue, #10, lives with parents Hazel and George, employed as a Laboratory Technician at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital for two years, earns \$5300 per year. Graduated from Bronx High School of Science, attended both City College and Hunter College, did not graduate. Present at Manhattan North Borough Detectives and interviewed relative to Malcolm X homicide.

2. Subject of interview has been a member of the OAAU since August 1964. Was present at the Audubon Ballroom at the time that Malcolm X was killed. States he was sitting in the rear in about booth #49.

3. Case Active, investigation proceeding.

CASE

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

Command 3484D

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address State of NY | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence February 21, 1965 | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | 5. Jewelry | 6. Furs | 7. Clothing | 8. Firearms | 9. Miscellaneous |
|--|-------------|------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | | | | | |

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Homicide (Murder) | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 -14V |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|

Crime or Offense Changed to

| | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Same | Status of Case ACTIVE |
|-------------|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 22, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF ROBERT HAGGINS OF 510 West 123 ST.

1. On the above date the undersigned interviewed Robert Haggins, M/N 42 years (DOB 7/26/22) of 510 West 123 Street, apt #6, telephone # AC 2 6165. He is married and was born in Richmond, Virginia. He is a self employed free-lance photographer. He states that on the day of occurrence he arrived at the outside of the Audubon Ballroom after the shooting was over and the Police had Hayer in custody. Malcom X had already been taken over to the Medical Center. He tried to get in the Center but was refused entrance. He met Earl Grant (D.D. 5 #77) who gave him the undeveloped film of pictures he had taken. He took the film to his home and developed them for Grant. Haggins states that he never was a Muslim nor did he belong to any of Malcom or Elijah's groups.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
John ConroyInvestigating Officer's Signature
*[Signature]*Rank **Det** Shield No. **591**Command **23 Sgd**

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | City, Date and Year of Occurrence | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 20. Pct. Post | 23. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Subd. Code | Armed Robbery Larceny Only | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | 26815 |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | Yes | No | | | | |
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth. | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | 7. Clothing | 8. Firearms | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | Det. Sqd. Ser. | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Crime or Offense Charged to | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Status of Case | | |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | 136-1 | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | |
| | | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | | |
| | | | | Rapp Name Command | | |
| | | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 3-22-65

Subject: INTERVIEW OF LANGSTON SAVAGE

- At 11:00 AM this date the above was interviewed at ADA Sgerns office with the undersigned present.
- Langston Savage is a M-N 30 years (7-14-34) residing at 853 Tiffany St. Bx, NY #30 for the past year.
- On 2-21-65, the above named, arrived at the Audubon Ballroom at approximately 1:30PM. When Malcolm started to speak, shots rang out the vicinity of the front of the stage. Further stated that he didnt see any perpetrators or any weapons.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| Rank: Thomas J. Cusano Pl. 16245 | Command: 34th |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|--|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 | A.M. P.M. | 14* 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address Homicide (Malcolm X) | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide

Crime or Offense Changed to

Same

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Rank Name Command

YES NO

Date of This Report

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

3/22/65Subject: INTERVIEW OF OMAR AHMEN (JAMES THOMAS) - 416 W 134 St.
MO 9-2632 .

- Male, Negro, 30 Yrs. , D.O.B. 9/2/34 - Mobile Alabama - Last employment in December - H.A.R.Y.O.U. - Dismissed for militant views - earned \$ 125. per. week - Currently maintaining self with savings - Maintains self, one child and wife, " Zabrins Ahmen".
- Religion - Muslim - Attended meetings at # 307 but was not a member of said Mosque, however "Omar" was an admirer of the deceased. Mr. Ahmen was not an advocate of the split between Malcolm and Elijah.
- Mr. Ahmen was in attendance at the Audabon Ballroom at the time of the assassination in the vicinity of booth 49 with Charles 37X, Sidney Sealey, and one unidentified male negro about 60 Yrs. Wife was in booth 21 or 23.
- Arrested in 1960 or 61 for Forgery (arising out of traffic incident - falsified License-
- Mr. Ahmen heard several explosions, laid on the floor, and saw nothing - believes Malcolm had self killed -

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name
Det. 2698
Rank Shield No. Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

30

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name People | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 | A.M. 3:10 | 14* P.M. | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 | | |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb. 21, 1965 | | | A.M. 3:10 | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | Last Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | 7. Clothing | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | | | 8. Firearms | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Juveniles | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | Crime or Offense Changed to Same As Above | | Status of Case | |
| | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> | |
| | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank 660 | Name 660 |
| | | | | | Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report:

March 22, 1965Subject: **INTERVIEWED ROBERT EDWARD:**

1. Robert Edwards of 1263 Grant Ave. Ex. apt. 3 #992 2919 D.O.B. 10-15-37 Employed as a paper cutter for 5 years White Hill offset 71 5th Ave.

2. I am a member of OAAU for 1 year, on February 21, 1965 I arrived at the ball room about 2:00 PM. I sat in booth 55 in the rear of the ball room. I came there to be a usher. I reported to brother Abe, brother Benjamin got up to speak, after he was finish, he then introduce Malcolm, at this time I heard a disturbance in the middle in front of me, and Malcolm said hold your seats, then I heard shot being fired, I saw Malcolm I held his chest, and felled back. I then got up off the floor, and ran out of the ball room into the street of 166 st. between St ~~Wicks~~ Nicholas ave, and Bway. I then yelled to the Police that was standing out side, dont'nt let any one out. I than notice a man coming out of the front door, brother George Whitney was holding, and beating him, and yelling this is one of them, I than went over, and kick the person that was on the ground. Then the police came over, and took the man away from us after one the police man shot into the air, and put him into the raidocar. I then went inside the ball room, and went to the fron t of the rostrum, at this time I saw brother Malcolm lying on the floor. I then help with the stretcher to carry Malcolm over to Medical Center. Then I stood on the out side of Medical Center for the word.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Winston W. De Vergee

Rank Det.

Shield No. 442

Command

245qd.

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| | | | Feb. 21 1965 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Pro p lo | | | Sun Feb. 21 1965 3:10 PM | P.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | Answer Yes No |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | |
| Male | Female | | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

4. Currency
5. Jewelry
6. Furs
7. Clothing
8. Firearms
9. Miscellaneous

Lost Property Stolen Property

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (Gdn)

Crime or Offense Changed to

Same As Above

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

YES NO

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Sgt. F. Roberts

Rank

Name

Date of This Report

March 22, 1965

Det. Sq. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

- 153

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report:

March 22, 1965

Subject:

INTERVIEWED OF SIDNEY SEALEY:

1.

Sidney Sealey of 995 Undon Ave Ex. apt; 1E #329 8936
D.O.B. April 1, 1939, Self Employed sale man. live with wife, and children.

2.

On February 21, 1965 I arrived about 2:30, and 3:00 PM at the ball room. I was seated in booth 49, or 51 in the rear of the ball room, I was seated with brother Charles 37X Morris, and brother Ormar last name? and a unknown brother, who name I dont'nt know. Brother Benjamin was speaking after he was finish, he then interduce Malcolm, and then there was a disturbance in the front of me, I then heard Malcolm say hold your seats, at this time I heard shots, I fell to the floor, I did'nt see any one that was doing the shooting, after the shooting I left the ball room, and went to my mother house I was a member of Mosque 7 for 4 years, I am now a member of Mosque INC, leat than a year. I am not a member of the OAAU. I believe I was in the ball room about 25 minutes before MalcolmK was killed. When I was a member of Mosque 7 my X number was 2X, I held this for two years.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Winston W. De Verges

Rank

et. Shield No.

442 command

2439d.

Investigating Officer's Signature

W. De Verges

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|---|---|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10PM. | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X" | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. 2/21/65 3:10PM. | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | [REDACTED] | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | | | |
| Was identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | Last Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> | | 7. Clothing | | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | Miscellaneous <input type="checkbox"/> | | 8. Firearms | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | 9. Miscellaneous | | | |
| Male | | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide/Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | |
| Female | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | Crime or Offense Changed to Unchanged | | Status of Case Active | |
| Adults | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Sgt. F. [Signature]</i> | |
| Juveniles | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Sgt | | Name [Signature] | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Command 65D | | | |
| Alarm Number | | | Date and Time Transmitted | | Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: March 22, 1965 | |

Subject: INTERVIEW OF PETER BAILEY M/N/27

1. At 12:05PM this date one PETER BAILEY M/N/27 DOB 2/24/38, Columbus Georgia, of 130 West 142 Street #12A, WA6-5142, single, present at Manhattan North Borough Detectives and interviewed relative to the above case.

2. Mister Bailey is employed by Time and Life Magazine for the past 4 years as a library clerk (1217 Rockefeller Center, N.Y.C.) He has attended Howard University for a period of two years and is currently a night school student at The New School for Social Research where he is taking a course in CIVIL RIGHT REVOLUTIONARY PRESS.

3. CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Investigating Officer's Signature

Common 343QD

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE Complainant's Address | | | FEB 21 1965 Sun. 2/21/65 | P.M. | | | 31 27. Pct. Post | 995 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | 3:10 P.M. | | | | 26815 | |
| Homicide of Malcom X | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | |
|-----------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Homicide (Gun) | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 - 151 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Homicide (Gun) | Status of Case Active |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | 001 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 3/22/65

Re: GEORGE MATTHEW (MATTHEW GEORGE) 1505 -6th Ave
Phone # RE 1-5309

Investigation revealed that the highest numbered address on 6th Ave. in Manhattan is 1443 located at that address is a Drug Store owned and operated by Calvin Burg and Sons

Phone # Re 1-5309 is not a N.Y.C. exchange.
Check with Tel.Comp. revealed that there is no Re.1 in N.Y. State, or Conn. or New Jersey.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

W.C. Bentley

Rank Det Shield No. 813 Command 26 Sqd.

Sgt. W.C. Bentley

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 16* | 17* | 18. Ret. Post | 22. U.F. No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | | | | | | 34th | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | | | | | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | | | | | | 26815 | |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Mala | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Legally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Homicide (G0M). | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Det. Ser. 1022 | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | Stolen Property |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>John F. C...</i> | 600 |
| | Rank | Name |
| | | 4-5-65 |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report:

Subject: GEORGE J. MATHEWS

1. The undersigned, conducted the following interview at the office of A.D.A. Mr. Stern, this date.
George J. Mathews, M-N-40 (D.O.B. 3-14-25), of 28 West 120 Street. Apt. #4. Resides at above location for the last six months, alone. Place of Birth: Annapolis, Maryland.
2. He above arrived at Audubon Ballroom on 2-21-65 shortly after 2:00PM and sat down in a booth located on the left side facing stage, about half way down.
- Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| John F. C... | <i>John F. C...</i> |
| Rank | Command |
| ptl. | 34th |
| Shield No. 16245 | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 3.10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Suh Feb 21, 1965 3.10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | |
|---|--|
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | |

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide GUN | Det. Sgd. Ser. 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> | 600 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **April 8, 1965**Subject: **RE INTERVIEW OF ONE GEORGE MATTHEWS OF 28 WEST 120 ST.**

1. Subject interviewed by Detective James Rushin and informed that he was a member of the O.A.A.U. and M.M.I. and also was a member of the security force. On Feb 21, 1965 he states that was at the Audubon ballroom and was seated in booth #23 with a fellow named Gary and some other persons who he doesn't know. He further states that he had no assignment within the hall on this date. While he was seated in the booth he heard a fellow yell "GET YOUR HANDS OUT OF MY POCKET" at this time two men got up and appeared to be engaged in an argument. He then went in the direction of the two men and was about 8 feet away from them when he heard a shot he then looked in the direction of the stage and saw Malcolm X fall and he observed three men shooting him. He further states that he ~~can~~ could not identify these men. He further states that at a prior meeting that Malcolm X had at Harry Normand Butler and about 12 other men from Mosque #7 came to this meeting and that Malcolm X had instructed him and the other members of the security which he states he cannot identify not to interfere with them. He states that Butler looks like one of the men who had been engaged in the argument but that he would not swear to this and would not positively identify him.

2. Case Active.

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| *Entries by S.R.B. only | Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) James Rushin | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>[Signature]</i> |
| Rank Det | Shield No. 2244 | Command 30 |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|-------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname People of NY State | | First Name Malcom X | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address NY COUNTY | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. | |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | 36. P.D. Code 110 | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | |
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 6. Furs | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | | 7. Clothing | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 |
| Adults | Juveniles | Uniformed Force Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | Crime or Offense Changed to Same | | | 8. Firearms | | Status of Case Active |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Francis M. Sullivan</i> | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Rank Name Command | | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **3/22/65**SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF ONE ROBERT 16X GRAY MALE, NEGRO, 29YRS
185 JAMES STREET HACKENSACK N.J.

1. On March 19, 1965 the assigned in company Det. John Keeley #1568 Man. North Homicide Squad. went to Ridgefield N.J. Melchior, Armstrong Co. 730 Grant Ave. Ridgefield N.J. in an attempt to interview the above mentioned person. Lt. Young of the Ridgefield N.J. Police Dept. was present. The subject refused to be interviewed but stated if we wanted any information concerning him to get in touch with the Newark Mosque, or Alijha Mohammed in Chicago, Ill. but he did answer that he was not in the Audubon Ballroom at the time and date of occurrence.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

 William E. Conroy
 Rank Det. Shield No. 216 Command

 W. Sullivan
 Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of the State of NY | | | February 21, 1965 | 3:15PM | | | | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Deceased: Malcolm X | | | Sunday- February 21, 1965 | | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, Is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| | 7. Clothing | | |
| | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Homicide - Gun | | 1022 137-1 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | | Status of Case | |
| same | | Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name | | 400 Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 23, 1965****IX RE-INTERVIEW OF ONE DAVIS PLATT-M-W-42 OF 240 EAST 24TH STREET**

On date of occurrence states that he was seated in the front row about three seats in from the left of the center aisle. Seated next to him on his left was a white man about 20 years old. He heard a commotion on the left side in the middle of the wooden chairs, turned around and then heard a shot. Turning to the stage I saw Malcolm standing there and then noticed two men running from the area of the commotion and go to the stage they were crouched very low in front and to the right of the lectern as if to avoid shots from the rear. They pumped bullets into Malcolm who fell backwards to the stage.

I noticed that the previous speaker had gone to the rear of stage and was seated to the right side of the stage on one of the wooden chairs. When the shooting started I observed him fall to the floor of the stage on his stomach.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

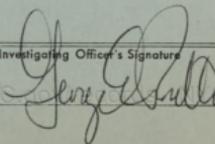
George E. Porette

Rank

Sgt. Field No. 862

Command 60D

Investigating Officer's Signature



SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34th | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. 26815 | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| Juveniles | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth'n. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | -149 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case | Active. |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer Sgt. F. Schute | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Sgt | Name Schute Command 605 |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **3-23-65****Subject: INTERVIEW OF ALPHEUS B. PRICE**

1. The above named, interviewed at the office of ADA Stern this date. He resides at 131 West 143 St. #64 for the past 20 years with his wife, Helen. He is employed by the US Post Office 'Postal Concentration Center' an LIC.

2. Mr. Price arrived at the ballroom on 2-21-65 at about 2:15PM, alone and was seated in the 4th row on right side facing stage.

3. After Malcolm was introduced by the first speaker, and greeted the audience, a commotion started behind him on the left side. Many persons converged to this area and just caught a glimpse of two men standing, whom he never saw before, one a light skinned negro. Then many shots rang out and he fell to the floor, fearing he may get hit by a stray bullet. Then more shots rang out, doesnot know from where. After the shooting he left the ballroom. Further stated that he didnot see who was shooting, nor did he see any weapons.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|---|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) Thomas T. Cusmano | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>Thomas T. Cusmano</i> |
| Rank Ptl. | Shield No. 16245 |
| Command 34th | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34th | 22. U.F. 61 No. 003 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.B. No. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arr'd. Nos. 26815 |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | |

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|--|
| | Male | Female | Uniformed Force Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | | |
| | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | 6. Furs | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | | |
| | 8. Firearms | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | 148 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case Active. | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office <i>Sgt. F. ...</i> | | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: **2-23-65**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF THOMAS (17X) EUGENE WHEELER

- The above named, interviewed at ADA Stern's office, this date. He resides at 242 East 128 Street, Manhattan, NY #2W (534-7703). He is employed as an Order Clerk by the Man-Sew Corp. of 121 W. 27 St.
- Wheeler arrived at the Audubon Ballroom, on 2-21-65 at about the time that Benjamin was completing his speech. He was seated on the right side several rows from rear, facing the stage.
- When Malcolm started to speak, shots rang out that sounded like fire-crackers and he fell to the floor and didn't see anything. Later saw a brother chasing another brother with a chair, neither of whom he could recognize. Then left the ballroom for home.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Thomas I. Cusmano

Rank Ptl.

Shield No. 16285

Command 34th

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas I. Cusmano

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sun Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10 PM | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered - P. O. A.S. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sq. Ser. | |
| Homicide (Gun) | | 1022 -157 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | | Status of Case | |
| Same As Above | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication: | | Signature of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | [Signature] bsd | |
| | | Name | |
| | | Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: March 23, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEWED OF WITNESS HATTIE HUFF

1. Mother Mrs Hattie Huff of 620 Cortland Ave. Bx. Apt. 2 # LU 5-3369

2. On February 21, 1965 I don't know what time I had arrived, didn't have no watch to tell. I am not a member of the OAAU, or the muslims INC, I have my own religion, I belongs to Bishop Child church which is located on 147 st. Amsterdam Ave. I was seated in booth # 7, I didn't know any one in the ball room, out side of Earl Grant, I don't know the people that I was seated with. Brother Benjamin was speaking, and when he was finish he introduce Malcolm, he said something I don't know what it was at this time I heard a disturbance in the rear of me, they said some thing I know what it was. I then heard two shots, I was pull to the floor. After the shooting, I got up from the floor, and left the ball room.

3. Daughter Mrs Laura Mills of 620 Cortland Ave. Bx. apt #2 #LU 5-3369 D.O.B. 7-8-39

4. On February 21, 1965 I don't know what time I had arrive - I didn't have a watch to tell the time. I am not a member of OAAU, or the muslim, I didn't see any thing, and I don't know any thing, when I heard the shooting I fell to the floor, and after the shooting was over I got my son and mother, and left the ball room, that is all I know.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

*Inston W. De Vergee

Rank Det. Shield No. 4442 Command 245cd.

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|---|------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | February 21 1965 | 3:10PM | 16* | 17* | 27. ³⁴ / ₁₀₀ Post | 30. Case No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | Sun 2/21/65 | 3:10PM | | | | 26815 |
| HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM X | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | Answer | |
|--|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|----------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Detective Div. |
| Adults | | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | Civilian |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sq. Ser. |
| HOMICIDE/Gun | 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>[Signature]</i> |
| Rank | Name |
| | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 23, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF EDWARD BROMBERG M/W/32

1. One Edward Bromberg M/W/32 DOB 8/31/33 of 150 West 21st Street, #6G, New York City, born Boston, Mass. Married, no children resides with wife Rene Bromberg. Has been employed by the NYC Dept. of Welfare for the past nine months as a social investigator, present at Manhattan North Borough Detective Offices and interviewed relative to the above case. On advise of his council Leonard Boudin he had witness present with him at the interview. He was Nathan Weinstein M/W/40 an unemployed painter of 8302 6th Avenue, Brooklyn. After interview was concluded both parties were served with New York County Grand Jury Subpoenas, returnable March 26th 1965 at 1:00PM

2. Subject states he was present at the Audubon Ballroom at time and date of homicide of Malcolm X and was seated in the second row right 2 or 3 seats from the center aisle, on his right was his wife Rene, and directly in front of him sat Roland Sheppard.

3. Case active, investigation proceeding

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank

DET

Shield No. 2092

Command

34 SQD

Investigating Officer's Signature

[Signature: Patrick J. Twomey]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of the State of NY | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | | | | | 000 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.B. No. |
| Deceased: Malcolm X | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | 4. Currency | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | 5. Jewelry | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 6. Furs | | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 9. Miscellaneous |
| Male | | Female | Uniformed Force | | | | | |
| | | | Detective Div. | | | | | |
| Adults | | | Other Peace Off. | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | | Civilian | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | | |
| Alarm Number | | Date and Time Transmitted | Homicide Gun | | | 1022 | | 147 |
| | | | Crime or Offense Changed to | | | Status of Case | | |
| | | | SPER as above | | | Active | | |
| | | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | | |
| | | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | 658 | | |
| | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Name | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 23, 1965

INTERVIEW OF ONE CLARENCE 14X BROWN-M-N-32- 580 CAULDWELL AVENUE APT.19E

Employed for the U.S. Post Office, 29th Street and 9th Avenue, for approximately 5 years- this is the Morgan Station, is married has a wife named Sara and one child. Has been a member of Mosque #7 for 3 or 4 years up to the Mosque about 1 and 1/2 years ago- because I was dissatisfied with the principles necessary to be acknowledge as a brother. (Such as selling papers and bringing in money) I was more interested in the Religious part of the program. I joined the O.A.A.U. in June of 1964, and attended the meetings of the M.M.I. of which you didn't have to be a member. In Mosque #7 I was a Jude instructor and would have been an instructor in the O.A.A.U. when it became organized. In #7 I was also a squad leader and kept the records of my men who sold the papers.

States further that on the night of occurrence he did not attend the meeting because on that day he remembered about it when it was too late, for usually they had there meeting at night and at the time was visiting his friends house in Brooklyn where he heard it over the radio on his way back. Johnson (Thomas 15X) had visited me a couple of occasion since I defected because he wanted to know why I left and at one point there was a heated argument at which time I asked him to leave my home. I went to Brother Joseph and told him that I left because I was going to the school.

Stated that on numerous occasions he observed the guards on the rostrum with rifles and don't know why on this occasion they did not. Could offer nothing to the undersigned to assist in this investigation. CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

George E. Forette

Bgt.

862

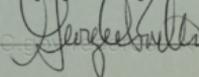
6PD

Rank

Shield No.

Command

Investigating Officer's Signature



SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21 1965 3:10 | A.M. P.M. | 14' | 15' | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | A.M. P.M. | 16' | 17' | 27. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40' | 41' | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. 26815 |

MALCOLM "X" HOMICIDE

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered P. O. A. S. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 MURKIN (Gun) Homicide | Det. Sgd. Ser. 1022 | -144 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same As Above. | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. or Investigating Officer <i>Patrick J. Twomey</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Name Patrick J. Twomey | |
| | Command 600 | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **March 23, 1965**

Subject:

INTERVIEW OF RONALD GARRETT SHEPPARD

1. At 7PM March 23, 1965 one Roland Garrett Sheppard Male, White, 24 years, DOB 8/8/41, of 137 88th Street #4F, Brooklyn, a painter apprentice present at Manhattan North Borough Detectives offices and interviewed regarding the above case.

2. Subject states he was present at the Audubon Ball-room at time and date of occurrence, he was seated in the first row right side facing the stage three rows in from the center isle.

3. On advise of council, Leonard Boudin, whom he states is located somewhere in Manhattan advised him to appear with a witness for the interview. He had the following named person present with him during the interview; Nathan Weinstein M/W/40 DOB 10/3/24 of 8302 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, an unemployed painter.

4. At the conclusion of the interview both the subject interviewed as well as his witness were issued Grand Jury Subpoenas returnable March 26, 1965 at 1:00PM

5. CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank

DET Shield No. 2092

Command

39 Sgd

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE, STATE OF N.Y. | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | 14* P.M. | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address NYC.gov/records | Apt. No. | NYC.gov/records | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest |
| | | | 43. Pct. of Arrest | 44. Arrest No. | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Male Female

Uniformed Force

Adults

Detective Div.

Juveniles

Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | 2-1 |
| Crime or Offense Charged to | | Status of Case Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.D. of Investigating Officer Sgt. F. Cilento | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Sgt | Name Cilento |
| | | Command | 650 |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

March 23, 1965

Subject: SEARCH CONDUCTED AT HARLEM HOSPITAL

1. The assigned with Sgt. Frank Cilento, Man. North Det., searched first floor area (Men's room) of Harlem Hospital, 136 St. and 5th Ave., in an effort to obtain any information or evidence in this case. This action taken on information from Margaret Batchelor, 161 West 140 St., Man., apt. 47, which she stated to Det. Conroy, 23 Sqd., that on Feb. 24, 1965, while at Harlem Hospital, she had seen Norman 3X Butler engaged in conversation with Charles 26X Daves and then enter the men's room remain a short period of time (app. 1 min.) and leave with 2 unknown male negro's.

2. Search failed to uncover any useful information.

CASE ACTIVE..

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Sidney Farber

Rank

Det.

Shield No. **473**Command **30**

Investigating Officer's Signature

Sidney Farber

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. **6.** Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 **2/21/65 3:10PM** A.M. P.M. **14*** **15*** **19.** Pct. **22.** U.F. 61 No. **34 992**

11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence **2/21/65 3:10PM** A.M. P.M. **16*** **17*** **27.** Pct. **30.** C.C.D. No. **26815**

Complainant's Address **Peo. of NY State** Apt. No.

Malcom X

NY County

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer

Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male Female

Adults

Juvéniles

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force Detective Div. Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

36. P.D. Code **110** **39.** Amt. Code **40*** **41*** **42.** Pct. of Arrest **45.** Arrest No.

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A's

THIS REPORT

CONCERNS:

(CHECK ONE)

Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (gun)

Crime or Offense Changed to

sameCopy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.YES NO

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Rank

Name

Command

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Status of Case

1022 116-1**Active.**

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **3/25/65**

SUBJECT: APPEARANCE OF ONE EDWARD LLOYD M,N, OF 1230 WEST ERIE ST. PHILA. PA. AT N.Y. COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OFFICE.

On March 24, 1965 the above named person appeared ant the NY County Distict Attorneys Office and made as statement to ADA Stern.

On the same date the above mentioned person appeared before the NY County Grand Jury.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

William G. Confrey

Rank

Shield No. **2161**

Command

MNHS

Investigating Officer's Signature

William G. Confrey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 34th | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun. Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Am. Code | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | | Larceny Only | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| | | | 8. Firearms | | |
| | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| | | Detective Div. | | 1022 | |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | | Status of Case | |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | | Homicide (Gun) | Active |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | |
| | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name | Command |
| | | | | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report 3-25-65 | |

Subject: INTERVIEW OF JACQUELINE BULLOUPS, F-N-18, 3170 BROADWAY, APT. #15F. (UN5-2733).

- The above, named, resides at the above address with grand-aunt, Ethel Walker, for the past four years. She is presently employed as a clerk for the N.Y. Public Library, 521 W. 43 St. Also a student at CCNY.
- Miss Bulloups was never a member of Mosque #7; has been a member of the OAAU since July 5th, 1964.
- On 2-21-65, Miss Bulloups arrived at the Audubon Ballroom at 2:25 PM and sat at a table located in the anteroom, just outside the main ballroom.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas A. Usmano
Rank 1623rd No. 1st. Command 34th

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | February 21, 1965 | 3:10PM | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Posty | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X" | | | Sun. 2/21/65 | 3:10PM | | | | 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered - F. O. A. S. N. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide/Gun | | 1022 -163 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | | Status of Case | |
| Unchanged | | Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | [Signature] 680 | |
| | | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report March 25th 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF CHARLES 21X HALE

1. Charles 21X Hale M/N/28 present at Manhattan North Borough Detective Offices at 7:30PM March 24th 1965 and was interviewed by the undersigned relative to the above case. He resides at 2526 Albermarle Road, Brooklyn, Private house, no phone and is employed as a data processor. His B# 587764.

2. States he is a former member of mosque #7, the OAAU and MMI. He was an admirer of Malcolm and looked up to him as a leader. He states that at time and date of this crime he was not present at the Audubon Ballroom.

3. Case Active, investigation proceeding.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| PATRICK J. TWOMEY | [Signature] |
| Rank DET Shield No. 2092 | Command 3494D |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 31 | 003 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.O.D. No. |
| | | | Subday 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Airt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

State of NY

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Male Female

Uniformed Force

Adults

Detective Div.

Juveniles

Other Peace Off.

Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. -16 ✓ |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: March 25, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF GWENDOLYN BLANCHETTE

- On the above date the undersigned interviewed Gwendolyn Blanchette, F/N/59 years, of 92 St. Nicholas Avenue, apt. 1F, telephone #NO 3 2050, Born in the British West Indies. She states that she is married to Hilton Blanchette, who is employed as a doorman at a firm on Jane Street. She has three grown married children. She works for the New York Telephone Company at 32 6th Avenue, NYC, where she is employed as a Matron. Her hours are 7AM to 4PM.
- Mrs. Blanchette states that she is not a Muslim and did not belong to any of Malcom X's organizations. She attended a rally in June 1964 for Malcom at the Audubon Ballroom. It was there that an announcement was made that Malcom X was forming a new Cultural Organization. Mrs. Blanchette became interested and attended other rallies for Malcom. On 2/21/65 she arrived at the Audubon Ballroom at 3PM and seated herself in a chair in the fourth row left side (east) facing the stage. Next to her was a Whitman with a pipe in his hands. First Benjamin spoke and then he introduced Malcom. Malcom greeted the people and then I heard a man behind me about 2 or 3 rows, say, "Get your hands out of my pocket Mother Fuckers". Another man said, "I'M not bothering you". Then I heard POW, POW, what sounded like two shots & she fell to the floor and tried to protect herself with a chair. There was much shooting & she crawled to the side aisle. When the shooting was over she stood up & the first thing she saw was a Policeman. She saw no one shooting or could not identify any of the people in the ballroom.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

John Conroy

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank Det

Shield No. 591

Command 23 Sqd

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------------------|--|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 31 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 003 |
| Complainant's Address | | | Apt. No. | 11. Uof. Date and Time of Occurrence Sunday, 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. 16* | 17* 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. |

State of NY

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | |
|---|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | |

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auto's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Murder) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 -161 |
| Crime or Offense Charged to Same | | Status of Case ACTIVE |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corp. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of P.O. of Investigating Officer <i>St. F. [Signature]</i> | 655 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 26, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF LEONARD G. BENTLEY

- On the above date the assigned interviewed Leonard G. Bentley relative to this case. He is M/W/27years (DOB-10/23/37), single, resides at 215 West 148 Street, apt #10. telephone PO 8 2231. He has a part time job as a teacher for HARTOU. he attended Fullerton Jr. College in Orange County, California. He is presently a student at the Delehanty Institute for drafting at 123 East 12 St, NYC. He states that he was not a member of any of Malcom X's organizations but attended his lectures on a few occasions. He was at the Hotel Theresa on one occasion for a self defense lecture. He is not a Muslim and never belonged to any Muslim Organization.
- Bentley states that on 2/21/65 he attended the rally at the Audubon Ballroom with his Girlfriend Sonia Elliot, F/W/22yrs of 147 West 145 St, apt. #16, telephone #AD 4 0519. He arrived shortly before Malcom arrived and seated himself with his girlfriend on the ~~south~~ east side of the ballroom in the chair section, at opposite approximately booth #11. He said Brother Benjamin came out on the stage first and spoke. Then he introduced Malcom. Malcom greeted the people and they in turn greeted him. Then he heard a commotion coming from somewhere behind him. ~~Next~~ A man said "Get your hands out of my pocket". He turned around and saw two men, whom he can not identify, creating a disturbance. Suddenly ~~two~~ there was a shot that rang out and Bentley and his girl friend hit the floor and stayed there until the shooting was all over. Then they both got up from the floor and left immediately without seeing anything.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

John Conroy

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank Det. Shield No. 591

Command 23 Sgd

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address People | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. U.C.D. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Not. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered - F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. -160 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer <i>Sgt. F. C. [Signature]</i> 600 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **March 26, 1965****Subject: FURTHER INVESTIGATION RE: THIS CASE.**

1. On this date at about 6:30 P.M. Detective James Rushin sh# 2244 and Det Warren Taylor sh# 2698 30th Squad went to 2530 7th Ave and interviewed one Jessie Currie she states that she is the mother in law of James Vestal and that he does not reside at this address but that he does live at 540 East 171 Street in the Bronx. A visit to this address revealed that subject lives in apartment 1 E but at this time of the visit no one was home.

2. The assigned Detectives then went to 97-09 23rd Ave in Elmhurst Queens in an effort to locate one Herbert Dudley. The address above is the office of the Edwards Private Car Service with main office at 98-03 Astoria Blvd. visited these premises and interviewed receptionist who states that Herbert Dudley is not employed by the service and is not known thereat.

3. Effort by the assigned Detectives to locate one Orbetta Bey in the area of 126 St and 8th Ave was with negative results.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

James Rushin

Rank

Shield No. 2244

Command

30

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | 14* A.M. P.M. | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 27. Pct. | 34 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | Apt. No. | A.M. P.M. | 17* | Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. I.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest |
| | | | | | | | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | | Uniformed Force | Detective Div. | Other Peace Off. | Civilian |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. S. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |

| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
|---|-----------------|
| Homicide (Gun) | 1022 - 160 - 1 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | Status of Case: |

| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer |
|--|---|
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Sgt. J. Roberts</i> 600 |
| | Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: Mar 30, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEWED OF James Vestal of 540 St. Paul Place Bx. Apt. 1E.

On March 30, 1965 the undersigned and detective James Rushin of the 30th Sqd. attempt to interview, person named above, at his home, in that he will be in the station house on March 31, 1965 at 4 O'clock to be interviewed, he was serve with a subpoena for April 1, 1965.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Winston W. Verges | <i>W. Verges</i> |
| Rank Det. Shield No. 442 Command 24Sqd. | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | 11. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 23. Pct. | 30. U.F. No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | Sunday 2/21/65 3:10PM | | | | 26815 | |
| HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X" | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|---------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | Yes | No | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 4. Currency 5. Jewelry 6. Furs 7. Clothing 8. Firearms 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for communication. | | | Signature of Officer of Investigating Office | | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | | <i>Patrick J. Twomey</i> Rank Name Command | | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report March 26, 1965

Subject:

INTERVIEW OF ABRAHAM BEY

1. At 7:00PM March 26th 1965 one Abraham Bey of 445 Union Avenue, Bronx, New York present at Manhattan North Borough Detective Offices and interviewed relative to the Homicide of Malcolm X Little.

2. Case Active, investigation proceeding.

CASE

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

 PATRICK J. TWOMEY
 DET Shield No. 2092 34 SQUAD

Command

Rank

Name

Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address PEOPLE | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| Apt. No. | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|------------------|---|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered - F. O. A. S. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | | |
| | 7. Clothing | | |
| | 8. Firearms | | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | -158 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same | | Status of Case Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> 600 | |
| | | Rank | Command |
| Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: 3/26/65 | |

Subject: EFFORTS TO LOCATE ORBETT BEY.

1. On March 25, 1965 the assigned in the company of Detective Rushin, Sh. # 2244 proceeded to 1381 Boston Road, which is the last address which we have information to the effect that Orbett Bey resides thereat.

2. Investigation of above mentioned premises disclosed that there was no such person residing at this address. The Super. Joe Savannah was interviewed and stated that he has been employed thereat for the past seven (7) years, and has no recollection of anyone by that name living there.

3. Request that this case remain active pending further investigation.

CASE ACTIVE.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Warren Taylor
Det. 2698

Rank

Shield No.

Command

30

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People NY3 | | | 2-21-65 3:10 PM | 16* | 17* | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 2-21-65 3:10 PM | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest |
| | | | | | | | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: |
|-------------------|--------|--|---|
| Male | Female | | |
| Adults | | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|--|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| HOMICIDE (Gun) | 1022 158-1 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |
| | 603 | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: April 3, 1965

1. On this date the undersigned in company with Det. Courdine #1664, 28th Sgd. did interview a Mrs. Stridiron, landlady of 1996 Morris Ave., as to the whereabouts of one Orbett Bey M-N-30 in connection with the above case. She stated that Bey did live there with a Mr. Henry Lewis in the top floor apartment and that he had moved away about a year ago leaving no forwarding address. Check of local Post Office, without results. A further check at the Bronx County and Criminal Courts was also without results.

2. In connection with the above case a check of one Armondo Johnson, also known as Armondo Conterito at 1489 Southern Blvd. Bx.,. Interview of John Staten, Supt. of the building reveals that Johnson is unknown at the address in apt. #53, he further states that a Thelma Johnson resides in apt. #22 and that her husband, first name unknown, does not live with her, may be a bartender in the area of 145 St. & 8th. Ave.

3. Pending further investigation, ACTIVE.

4. Investigation conducted as of this date - 4/5/65, disclosed that subject is currently confined to Bronx County Jail. (Johnson) ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Det John I. Conway 270-28 Sgd.

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Shield No.

Command

John I. Conway

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No.

PEOPLE

Complainant's Address Apt. No.

HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM X

6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Feb. 21 1965 3:10PM

A.M.

14*

15*

19. Pct.

22. U.F. 61 No.

11. Date and Time of Occurrence

Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM

A.M.

16*

17*

27. Pct.

30. U.F. 61 No.

35. P.D. Code

39. Amt. Code Larceny Only

40*

41*

42. Pct. of Arrest

45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer

Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male

Female

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force Detective Div. Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auto's

3. Autos Recovered-F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:

(CHECK ONE)

Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (Gun)

Crime or Offense Changed to

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Statute of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

YES NO

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office

Rank Name Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

April 7, 1965

Subject:

INTERVIEW OF ORBERT BEY M/N/30

1. At 8:40PM April 6th 1965 one Orbert Bey M/N/30 DOB 5/6/34 Kansas City, Missouri, residence 1020 Faile Street, Apt #3 Bronx, New York, resides with his wife Minnie Bey F/N/26 and three children. He is an unemployed Laboratory technician assistant.

2. States that he is a muslim, was not present at the Audubon Ballroom, never attended any of Malcolms meetings. He was unable to supply the assigned with any information that would prove of use concerning the above case.

3. Investigation is proceeding, case is active.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
DET 2092

Rank

Shield No.

Command

3492D

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14" | 15" | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address MALCOLM "X" HOMICIDE | Apt. No. | | Sunday 2/21/65 3:10PM | P.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. 34 | 30. 993 No. ✓ |
| | | | 36. I.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40" | 41" | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 7. Clothing | 8. Firearms | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Male <input type="checkbox"/> | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | Homicide/Gun | 1022 | -242 |
| Adults <input type="checkbox"/> | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. Investigator Active | |
| Juveniles <input type="checkbox"/> | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Sgt. J. White 608 | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | Crime or Offense Charged to | Date of This Report March 26, 1965 | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | | |

Subject:

REINTERVIEW OF BENJAMIN 2X DAVIS GOODMAN

1. Goodman At 11:15PM March 25th 1965 the undersigned reinterviewed one Benjamin 2X DAVIS at Manhattan North Detective Offices regarding the above case. Subject was born in Suffolk, Virginia on July 14, 1932 (32 years) He resides at 1022 Longfellow Avenue, with his wife whom he married earlier this month. He is employed as a file clerk at the Inter Church Center at 475 Riverside Ave., New York City and earns \$66 per week

2. Former member of Mosque #7, joined in 1958 and defected in favor of Malcolm X in late 1964. States he was arrested for Policy, Narcotics and earlier this year was arrested in Boston for disturbing the Peace with 7 other brothers.

3. Was the first speaker on the rostrum at the Audubon Ballroom the day Malcolm was murdered. While Malcolm spoke he states he was in the dressing room to the right of the stage with Sisiter Sarah Mitchell and James 67X Shabazz Warden. States that during the shooting that the door to the dressing room was closed.

4. Investigation proceeding, Case active

CASE

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

patrick j. swomey

Rank

DET Shield No. 2092

Command

3490D

Patrick J. Swomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People State of N.Y. | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address (Malcolm X Little) | Apl. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. Feb. 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest No. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 -169 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same | | | Status of Case Act. |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Name Command 600 | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 29, 1965**INTERVIEW OF MAURICE QUAMI (AKA KWAMI TAHA AHMED*) D.O.B 4.11.37

The undersigned interviewed the above named who resides at 2352-7th Ave. is employed as a writer for the Liberator Magazine, 244 E. 46 St.

Subject was a former member of Mosque #7 as the N.Y. Secretary, but left when Malcolm X did.

At time of occurrence he states he was at home in bed and heard of the shooting by radio.

Could offer no information of value in this case.

Case Act.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
Sgt. 1125 Frank Cilento

Rank Shield No. Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--|-----------|-----|-----|---------------|-------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | 7. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | Answer | |
|--|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Authority | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | 4. Currency | |
| (CHECK ONE) | 5. Jewelry | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Property (Other or Miscellaneous) | 8. Firearms | |

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Crime or Offense Changed to

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Copy of this report forwarded to | Signature of Investigating Officer |
| Corr. Bur. for Communication | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name 3-29-65 Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: JUST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE Date of This Report

Subject: INTERVIEW OF ROBERT HAGGINS SR.

1. The undersigned, interviewed this date at Manh. North Boro Office, one Robert Haggins Sr. (3-5-06) of 1370 St. Nicholas Ave. #9H. The above reside alone at the above address and is an employee of the US Post Office as a mechanic at the 34th St and 7th Ave Branch. (12-8AM).

2. Further states that he is not a member of any organization; never belonged to the Muslims or the O.A.A.U.

3. On 2-21-65, Mr. Haggins arrived alone at the Audubon Ballroom; does not recall the time, but was before any introductory speakers. He sat on the left side of ballroom, approximately 10 or 12 rows from stage. He did not recognize anyone seated near him. Usually stops in on Sunday evenings to hear Malcolm speak, on his way to work.

4. Suddenly, after Malcolm was introduced, he heard a commotion to his right, same aisle and saw two men jump up and heard, "Get your hands out of my pocket" from this area. Did not recognize these men, nor what they were wearing. Then shots rang out, he believes from this area and he jumped up and ran out of the ballroom into the street. Further stated that he did not see Malcolm shot nor did he see any weapons or anyone shooting.

Case Active.....

Thomas T. Cusano

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| *Entries by S.R.B. only | Investigating Officer's Name (16245) 34th | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| Rank | Shield No. | Command |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

People

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day Date and Time of Occurrence P.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. 30. C.C.D. No.

Sun Feb 21, 1965 3.10 PM
Sun Feb 21, 1965 3.10 PM
26815

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male Female

Adults

Juveniles

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force

Detective Div.

Other Peace Off.

Civilian

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT
CONCERNS:
(Check One)Lost
Property Stolen
Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property
Stolen57. Value of Stolen
Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Crime or Offense Changed to

Homicide GUN

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: March 30, 1965

Subject;

EFFORTS BY THE ASSIGNED TO LOCATE ONE CHARLES 24X JACKSON
AT 234 WEST 120 STREET.

1. On March 31, 1965 the assigned Detective James Rushin sh#2244 and Detective Warren Taylor sh#2693 of the 30th Squad went to 234 West 120 St in an effort to locate one Charles 24X Jackson but with negative results. However information was recieved that subject may be located at 1315 Amsterdam Ave apt 10 G this information is being checked.

2. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Rank

Det

Shield No.

2244

Command

30

Investigating Officer's Signature

James Rushin

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | | | Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | | | | |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. U.F. 61 No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sun 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. | | | | 26815 |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

State of NY

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide (Murder) | 1022 -165 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case | |
| Same | ACTIVE | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Cor. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: [LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE] Date of This Report: March 30, 1965

Subject: HATTIE HUFF AND LAUA MILLS OF 620 CORTLAND AVE, BRONX, APT #2

- The undersigned and Detective Rashin, #2244-30th Squad served Grand Jury subpoenas on Hattie Huff and her daughter in law Laur Mills, They both reside at 620 Cortland Ave, Bronx, apt. #2. Both of the subjects refused to be interviewed and as a result the subpoenas were served on them.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| John Conroy | |
| Rank: Det Shield No. 591 | Command: 33 Sqd |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14" | 15" | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| | | | 2-21-65 | 3.10PM P.M. | | | 34 | 993 |
| People State | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Complainant's Address | | | 2-21-65 | P.M. | | | | 26815 |
| NYS | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40" | 41" | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer | |
| Corr. Bur. for communication. | | <i>[Signature]</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | | Command |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | Date of This Report | |
| ILIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE | | March 30, 1965 | |

March 30, 1965 Det. Andrew J. Maisch #1021-23rd Sqd. in the company of Det. Nicholas Passero #1867-30 Sqd. made efforts to locate following subjects, without results.

- Orbett Bey, B# 494 009, M.N. address unknown. Efforts to locate subject in the vicinity of 135 St to 116 St Lenox and 8th Ave. without results.
- Ivory Whitmore (X Clay). M.N. B405 080 of 305 West 113 St. investigation revealed that subject moved from above premises approx. 3 months ago, no forwarding address.
- Alexander Gladstone M.N. B372 368, of 219 West 144 St. #33 numerous visits to residence met without results.
- Eugene Welocome M.N. B365 325 of 11 Hamilton Terr. numerous visits to residence, met without results.
- Robert Anderson M.N. B235 863, of 214 Bradhurst Ave. assigned officers visited premise at which time one Mrs. Louise Mosley was interviewed and stated that aforementioned subject was not present at this time, but would return later in the evening. Mrs. Mosley was asked to have subject contact this command.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Det. Andrew J. Maisch #1021
Det. Nicholas Passero #1867
Rank Shield No. Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

[Signature]
Rank Name Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence
February 21, 1965 3:10PM
Sun. 2/21/65 3:10PM P.M.
34 993
27. Pct. Post 30. C.C.D. No. 26815

HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X"

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Not.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest?
 If yes, is this an additional arrest?
 Were identified persons wanted previously reported?
 Was any stolen property previously reported?
 Was this stolen property previously reported?
 Was any property recovered previously reported?
 Was this recovered property previously reported?
 Was complainant advised of actions taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | |
|-----------|------|--------|
| | Male | Female |
| Adults | | |
| Juveniles | | |

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

Lost Property
 Stolen Property

4. Currency
 5. Jewelry
 6. Furs
 7. Clothing
 8. Firearms
 9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide/Gun
Crime or Offense Changed to

Det. Sgd. Ser.

1022 -170

Status of Case

Active

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report:

March 30, 1965

Subject: INVESTIGATION OF ROBERT ANDERSON

1. Preliminary investigation of one Robert Anderson, Male, Negro, 33 years DOB 7/2/31, married, residence 214 Bradhurst Ave., Apt. #7 reveals that he was arrested on February 2nd 1965 on the northeast corner of 150 Street and Broadway. The arrest was for 1897PL guns and was effected by Ptl. David Katz #24562 of the Tactical Patrol Force who was on duty there at the time, arrest was made at 12:25AM.

2. Ptl. Katz states that the subject left a bar at 150 St & Broadway and was making a snowball that he was apparently going to throw into the bar. As he stooped to gather the snow a gun fell out of his right coat pocket. When questioned by the officer he stated that he had a Federal gun permit that gave him the right to have such a gun, he then opened up an attache case he had on his person and displayed three more guns to the officer. Further stated that he exported guns to Ghana and Nigeria. He also had a bill of sale for guns from HUNTER LODGE INC. 200 South Union Street Alexandria, Virginia, #101176-KINY 82323. He was subsequently arrested by the officer in the 30 Pct., arrest #401 and gave his occupation as a gundealer.

3. The gun that fell out of his pocket was a 7.65 Mauser which was fully loaded. Guns in attache case were also Mausers, serial numbers as follows; 534093 (loaded), 897362, 841950, 535606. He was released on \$3500 bail and is represented by Atty. Fred Hayes and O.T. Wells of 545 5th Avenue, TN 7-7130 (case docket# 863-65) Case went to the Manhattan Grand Jury where defendant was indicted. No date has yet been set for further appearance.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
 Rank DET Shield No. 2092 Command 3450D

Patrick J. Twomey

Robert Anderson/continued

| | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 4. | Robert Anderson's B#235863 and shows the following | |
| arrest record; | Sept. 13, 1945 | Assault & Robbery Dismissed |
| | Oct. 20, 1963 | Fel. Asslt. & 1897PL Probation |
| | | (Gun) until 2/17/67 |
| | Feb. 2, 1965 | 1897PL (Automatics) Pending. |

5. Further inquiries with arresting officer indicate that he conferred with one Jack Silver an Investigator for the Treasury Dept. Alcohol and Tax Unit who stated to him that the defendant did in fact have a permit to possess firearms but not to possess them and transport them on his person. However he said that the permit was still in effect and could not be withdrawn by the Treasury Dept. unless the defendant was convicted of a Felony. He further stated that if the defendant were convicted of a Felony charge on this arrest that permit would be lifted. If not, he would probably continue to hold same.

6. African Anderson is the holder of permit #459 and is an officer in the Importing and Exporting Firm located at 70 Liberty Street, New York City and further states that he deals with African dealers in the United States.

7. Case #1002 Active, investigation proceeding

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | A.M. P.M. | 14" | 15" | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date, and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | A.M. P.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40" | 41" | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|----|--------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| Yes | No | Yes | No | | | |
| | | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| | | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| | | | | 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A.S. | | |
| | | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | |
| | | | | 4. Currency | | |
| | | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| | | | | 6. Furs | | |
| | | | | 7. Clothing | | |
| | | | | 8. Firearms | | |
| | | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| | | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Noncrime | | Det. Sq. Ser. 1022 170-1 |
| | | | | Crime or Offense Changed to Same as Above | | Status of Case |
| | | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Signature of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> 600 Rank Name Command |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **March 31, 1965**

Subject:

INTERVIEWED ROBERT ANDERSON
214 Bradhurst Ave Man. apt. 7
#FC 8-7929 D.O.B. 7-2-31
Self Employed Gun Dealer

1. I am not a member of the OAAU, or the muslims INC. On February 21, 1965 I was in jail for the charge of 1897PL (Gun) the day Malcolm was killed. I am a gun dealer, and have a federal gun permit lic# 459 which at this time the officer has. I buy guns all over the country, and sell them to diplomat of african nations. I get the guns from "unterlodge in VA. I go there in person to pick them up, and when they are delivered by parcel they go to my place of business which is located at 120 Liberty st in manhattan. I am also in the business of general export of machines, which is located at 3025 Kingston Ave. in the Bx. Lionel Phipps is in charge of that office. At this time I am out on bail of \$50.00 for my last arrest. I have sold guns to (James Morton) from lieberia, I sold him 50 guns in the past year. When I was in jail the F.B.I., and the treasury dept. interviewed me there, at this time I do not wish to tell you what it was about. I have been dealing in fire arms since 1960. I have two lawyers (1) Wells of 280 Bway, (2) ays of 545 5th Ave. I never sold a gun in New York City, I have been approach more than once to sell guns in New York City. I have never sold a gun to a muslims. I am a instructor of the national Rifle association, I teach members how to shoot. I will sell guns to any african nation, who want to buy.

2. A grand Jury Subponea was serve, for the date Of April 1, 1965

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Winston W. De Vergee

Det. 442

249sq.

Rank

Shield No.

Command

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Name People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address State of NY | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adults | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Detective Div. | Other Peace Off. | Civilian |
| | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | |
|---|------|------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date | Time Transmitted |
| | | |

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth'n. | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency |
| | 5. Jewelry |
| | 6. Furs |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing |
| | 8. Firearms |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Miscellaneous |

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|------------------------------|--|

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Murder | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 - 172 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Crime or Offense Changed to Same | Status of Case ACTIVE |
|--|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>John F. Conroy</i> Rank Name Command 600 |
|--|--|

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **March 31, 1965**

Subject * INTERVIEW OF HENRY 21X COAXUM - WHO TURNED IN 9 MIL Luger.

- On this date one Henry 21X Coaxum, M/N/23 yrs (DOB 2/23/42) who resides at 334 East 94 Street, apt 1B, where he is employed as a superintendent at his residence informed Detective McGann #772-23 Squad that at about 4AM this morning (3/31/65) he was rummaging through the basement and from a brown suitcase found and removed a 9 mil Luger serial #2499 in a leather holster.
- Coaxum was arrested once in May 26, 1963 for Assault and Robbery with one Arthur Black, address unknown, at 207 West 145 St with a simulated gun. He was sentenced to Penitentiary indefinite term at Rikers Island where he served 3 months. He is on Parole until 5/26/65. His # is 515025.
- Coaxum is also employed at the Jensen Cleaning Co. at 220 5th Ave, 16 th floor. He works from 5PM to 1AM as a porter. He is the supt of 334 E. 94 Street for about 1 month. Before that he lived at 241 E. 93 St, apt A4 for 5 months and was a supers helper in buildings 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1311 - 2nd Avenue. Before that he lived at 2472 Marion Avenue, Bronx, apt 4E for approx 1 year. He was previously employed at the Hotel Hilton for 1 1/2 years on 6th Avenue bet 53 & 54 St.
- Coaxum states that he is a Muslim member of Mosque #7 since June 1964. He attended Mosque #7 on 2/21/65 from 1PM to 5PM. He states that at the Meeting was James 3X, Franklin 7X, Robert 19X, Edward 15X, Israel 2X, James 52X, James 86X, James 84X, Joe 4X, Clarence 19X, Leroy 17X, Leon 16X.
- The weapon Coaxum turned in was checked at I.U. Law and Lost Property-Montagna - No Record. The weapon will be Checked by Ballistics with shells found in this case and test fired.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|--|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) John Conroy | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>John F. Conroy</i> |
| Rank Det | Shield No. 591 |
| Command 23 | Squad Sqd |

6. On April 1st 1965 Det. Reich, Ballistics Squad tested the nine mm Luger surrendered on 3/31/65 by Henry 21X Coaxum M/W/23 to Det. McCann 23rd Squad. The findings were negative. It does not correspond to bullets found at the scene of the homicide.

CASE ACTIVE

Det Patrick J. Twomey
#2092 34 Squad

173

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

PEOPLE

February 21, 1965 3:10PM A.M.

34 993

Complainant's Address

Apt. No.

11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence

30. C.C.D. No.

HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X"

Sun 2/21/65

3:10PM P.M.

27. Pct. Post 26814

36. P.D. Code

39. Amt. Code Larceny Only

40*

41*

42. Pct. of Arrest

45. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Male Female

Uniformed Force

Adults

Detective Div.

Juveniles

Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Crime or Offense Changed to

1022 73-1022
Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report March 31, 1965

Subject: SEARCH OF PREMISES AT 334 East 94th STREET

1. On this date Henry 21X Coaxum M/N/23 a super at 334 East 94th Street informed Det. McCann #772, 23rd Squad that at about 4AM 3/31/65 he was rummaging through his basement and found an old leather handbag, brown, which contained a 9mm Luger, the weapon was surrendered to Det. McCann. Coaxum is a member of Muslim Mosque #7 since June 1964.
2. At about 5:30PM this date the undersigned in company with Det. DeVergee of the 24 Squad escorted the subject to the basement of the premises mentioned above. He pointed out to the officers where he found said gun. In his presence and with his consent the officers then searched the basement in its entirety in an effort to locate any other guns that might be present there. The search was without results.
3. Case active, investigation is proceeding.

CASE

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank - DET - Shield No. 2092

Command 349SD

DeVergee

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. Feb 21, 1965 3:10 PM A.M. P.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. 30. C.C.D. No. People 26815

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest No.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male Female

Adults

Juvéniles

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force Detective Div. Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:

(CHECK ONE)

Lost

Property

Stolen

Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide GUN

Crime or Offense Changed to

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Report of Investigating Officer:

LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE

Date of This Report March 31, 1965

Subject; INTERVIEW OF ONE WILLIAM JONES OF 77 LEFFERTS PLACE BKLYN,

1. On March 30, 1965 the assigned Detective James Rushin sh# 2244 interviewed one William Jones of 77 Lefferts Place Bklyn. He states that he was at the Audubon ballroom at the time of the Malcolm X homicide and that he was employed by the Social Dynamics Institute, City College, Dept. of Phycolegy under Dr Clark who id the disector. He had instructions to put the entire speech of Malcolm X and other speakers on tape for the institute which is making a survey of political activities in the Harlem area. The Institute had the permission of Malcolm X to do this. Mr Jones states that he attended the mseting with one Mr Pitt who's address he doesn't know but his phone number is UL 8-0229 they arrived at about 2.00 P.M. and at this time he set his equipment up and sat in booth #3 with Mr Pitt and another man who's identity he doesn't know. As Malcolm X began to speak there was a comotion in the audience and he saw the guards that had been in the front of the hall go to the area where two men were engaged in an argument. He states he could not see the man who were in the argument. He then heard a shot and at this time he fell to the floor, and didn't get up until the shooting was over. He could not give any information that would aid this case.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Rank

Det. Shield No. 2244

Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

James Rushin

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21 1965 3:10 P.M. 16* 17* 27. Per Post 30. C.C. 906.

36. F.I.C. Code 37. Amt. Charged \$1400 38. P.M. 3:10 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arr. No. 20015

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Det. Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
| | |

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
| | |

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
| | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report March 31, 1965

Subject: ATTEMPTED TO INTERVIEW HENRY NOLDON
Employed as a cook at 4132 7th Av.e
213v

1. The undersigned, and detective Toomey of the 34th Squad went to 4132 7th Ave. to speak to Henry Noldon, who is employed as a cook there, the name of the place is the african Lobster room, he was not there at the time, a message was left for him to contact the 24th pct. Could not find out when he will be in.

Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Winston W. Le Vergoe

Rank

Det.

Shield No.

442

Command

245qd.



SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of the State of NY | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | | | | 31 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 117 Bay | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Deceased: Malcolm X | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 PM | | | | | 26815 |
| 36. FBI Code | 37. A.M. Code | 38. Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Other Peace Off. |
| | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|--|--|--|
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Homicide - Gun | | 1022 - 160-4 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | | Status of Case |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | Active |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | 60D |
| | Name | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **RRR-March 31, 1965**INTERVIEW OF JAMES VESTAL M-N-32 YEARS OF 540 ST. PAULS PLACE, APART. 11E

Subject employed as a self employed painter Tele: AU 3-3504, is a member of O.A.A.U. and several times was assigned as a security man.

He states that he did not attend the Audobon Ball-room on date of occurrence he was working on Sunday at the Roosevelt Theatre 145th Street, and Seventh Avenue from 12:01 A.M. to 11:00A.M. then went home to sleep. Was asleep until his wife woke him up and told him the news on the radio that Malcolm was killed. Further states that he never belonged to Mosque #7.

On June 16th, 1964, he states that he was arrested with the below named persons in front of Mosque #7, where some of them were having an argument. They were charged with having in their possession some guns:

William 64X, George, Jessie Ryans, Vincent Nolden, Herbert Dudley, and George 28X Whitney. Charges are still pending on this case.

Subject appears to be a religious man with firm convictions towards the Islamic religion, does not appear to be hostile or uncooperative has a love thy neighbor attitude. Case Active

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | Investigating Officer's Signature |
| John Conroy | <i>John J. Conroy</i> |
| Rank | |
| Det. Field No. 591 | Command 23 Sqd |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb 21 1965 3:10PM A.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. 30. C.C.D. No. 993
People
Complainant's Address Apt. No. A.M. P.M. Post 26815

36. Pct. Code 37. A.M. Code 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest No.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | | | |
|-----------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Crime or Offense Changed to

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Active

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report 4-1-65

Subject: INTERVIEW OF ROLAND B. WALLACE

1. The undersigned, interviewed one, Roland B. Wallace, this date at ADA Stern's Office. He is a M-N 37 (DOB-1-10-28) residing at 364 Dumpter St. Brooklyn, NY., Apt. #3A

2. Mr. Wallace arrived at the Audubon Ballroom on 2-21-65, between 1:30PM and 2:00PM. He stated that he did not see anybody doing any shooting nor did he see any weapons.

Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas T. Cusmano
Rank Pct. Shield No. 16245 Command 34th

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE | | | February 21 1965 2:10PM | P.M. | | | 71 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11* Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.V. No. |
| Apt. No. | | | Sun. 2/21/65 | 3:10PM | A.M. | | | 26815 |
| HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X" | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

ARRESTS MADE BY:

| | NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: |
|-----------|-------------------|--------|---|
| | Male | Female | |
| Adults | | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Homicide/Gun 1022 - 171 | |
| | Status of Case | |
| | Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | [Signature] 65D | |
| | Rank | Name |
| | | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: April 1st 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF EDGAR FITT M/N/32

1. At 6:10PM April 1, 1965 one Edgar Fitt M/N/32 was present at Manhattan North Borough Detective offices and interviewed by the undersigned relative to the above case. Mr. Fitt resides at 209 Clinton Street apt. #5F, Brooklyn, New York, U.I. 8-0029. He is employed as a Graphic Designer for the IBM Corporation, for the past year and a half at 112 East Post Avenue, White Plains, New York

2. Subject denies any membership in the Muslims or in Malcolm's organizations. He was present at the Audubon Ballroom when the crime occurred and was seated in Booth #3 with a Willie Jones and another unknown negro. He could offer no pertinent information regarding this case.

3. Investigation proceeding, case active.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWONEY

Rank DET

Shield No. 2092

Command 349QUED

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|---------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| PEOPLE, STATE OF N.Y. | | | 2/21/65 3:10PM | P.M. | | | 34 | 983 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. | | | | |
| | | | | P.M. | | | 26815 | |
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth't. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F.O.A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| Homicide - Guns | 1022 - 173 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to: | Status of Case | |
| Same | Active.. | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Roth [Signature] 600 | |
| | Name | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: 4/1/65

- 1- On 3/31/65 at 4PM, Mr Henry Coaxum M-N-23 of 334 E. 94 St. #1B NYC present at 23rd Sqd in company of Ptl Howe and McVetty of the 23rd Pct. Mr. Coaxum stated he is employed as a superendant at his residence, and he was instructed to clear debris out of basement. While doing so he discovered a 9MM Luger Ser# 2499C unloaded in a holster, in a valise therest. He discovered gun at 4AM 3/31/65 but called police at 3:30PM same date. UF61# 2341 -Case# 2443-23 Sqd.
- 2- Interview of Mr. Coaxum at 23rd Sqd by the assigned revealed that he is a member of the Muslim Sect attached to Mosque #7(116St) and he is known as Henry 21X. Upon learning this, the assigned request Mr Coaxum to accompany him to MN Det. Office, which he did, where he was interviewed by Det. Conroy therest.
- 3- Further investigation by the assigned revealed that Mr Coaxum is known to this Dept under# 515025 is currently on parole with NYC Parole comm until May/65 for armed Robbery.
- 4- Check on gun at IU (Law- No record) Lost Property(Montgna-No record. Gun tested at Ballistic sqd by Det. Roth against bullets found in this crime Results Negative - Also against shell casings - results negative.
- 5- Case active..

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Dennis McCann

Rank Det. Shield No. 772

Investigating Officer's Signature

Dennis McCann

Command 23

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No.

People

Complainant's Address

Apt. No.

6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. P.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence W.M. P.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post 30. C.C.P. No.

Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM
Sun., Feb. 21, 1965
3:10PM

903

26815

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 43. Arrest Nos.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer

Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS ARRESTS MADE BY:

Male Female Uniformed Force Adults Detective Div. Juvéniles Other Peace Off. Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's

3. Autos Recovered-F. O. A.

THIS REPORT

CONCERNS:

(CHECK ONE)

Lost

Property

Stolen

Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide Gun

Crime or Offense Changed to:

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022 171-1

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.YES NO

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

Name

Rank Name Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report 4 2 65

Subject: DELIVERY OF CHARLES 24X JACKSON TO THE MANHATTAN DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.

On This date the undersigned in the company of Ptl. Maurice Israel, #4483, 22 Sqd. proceeded to 1315 Amsterdam Ave. apt. 10G and after identifying themselves invited Mr. Charles Jackson to the District Attorney's office, New York County. The undersigned accompanied Mr. Jackson to the office of ADA Herbert Stern, thereat, at approximately 12 noon.

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

Francis W McCoy

Rank Det. Shield No 917

Command

Francis W McCoy

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|------|-----|-----|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | City, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1962 - 177 |
|--|-------------------------------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| Crime or Offense Charged to Same | Status of Case 600 |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer James Rushin |
| Rank Det. | Name James Rushin |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Command Active |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **4/5/65**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF WILBERT X MOORE.

1. Wilbert X Moore was interviewed by the undersigned and stated that he was present in the Audabon Ballroom the day of the assassination of Malcolm X. He was there in the capacity of Guard for Malcolm, but was unable to see anything that would aid in this investigation.

2. Wilbert X Moore is a male, Negro, 27 years of age, and resides at 1095 University Ave., Bronx, N.Y. - Tel. # is 992 3668.

3. Request that this case remain active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Rank

Shield No. 2244

Command

30

Investigating Officer's Signature

James Rushin

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|--|------|-----|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 3:10 P.M. | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address HOMICIDE OF MALCOLM "X" | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun 2/21/65 3:10 P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 36. C.C.D. No. | 34 993 26815 |
| 34. P.D. Code | | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes | No |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide/Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Unchanged | | Status of Case Active | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> 6DD | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name |
| | | Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **April 8, 1965**Subject: INTERVIEW OF VERNEL TEMPLE

- Vernal Temple M/N/22 present at MHD offices and interviewed by the undersigned relative to the above case. He is an unemployed restaurant worker and resides at 152 West 124 St. Apt. #503, Tel# UN4-4592, he is single.
- Subject states that he was at Audubon ballroom the date and time that Malcolm X was killed and was sitting in the audience on the right side of the ballroom in a seat in the close proximity of booth #14. He heard a disturbance to his left, heard several shots hit the floor and rose to his feet after the shooting.
- Case is active, investigation proceeding.

* Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

PATRICK J. TWOMEY

Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Investigating Officer's Signature

Patrick J. Twomey

Command 3490D

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| | People | | Feb 21, 1965 | 3.10 PM | P.M. | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | Sun Feb 21, 1965 | 3.10PM | P.M. | | Post | 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Homicide GUN | 1022 -181 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | Status of Case |

| | | | | |
|--|---|------|------|------------|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer | Rank | Name | Command |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | <i>Sgt. F. Schute</i> | | | 600 |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **April 8, 1965**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF ONE BERNARD BATES OF 116 -34 205 DTREET ST ALBANS

1. On April 7, 1965 the assigned Detective James Rushin sh/2244 interviewed one Bernard Bates of 116-34 205 St St Albans Long Island he is Male Negro 19 years of age D.O.B. 9-27-45 in New York City. He states that he was a member of the O.A.A.U. for about a period of three months and that he also has been a member of the African Freedom Party. On Feb 21, 1965 he states that he was seated behind the two men who started the diversion in the Audubon Ballroom. He states that one of the men jumped up and said "GET YOUR HANDS OUT OF MY POCKET" then there were some shots in the front of the hall the men then ran. He looked toward the front and observed three men shooting Malcolm X. they then turned and ran out of the hall. He states that he would not be able to identify these men.

2. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Rank

Det.

Shield No. 2244

Command

30

Investigating Officer's Signature

James Rushin

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | A.M. P.M. | 14' | 15' | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | XXX A.M. P.M. | 16' | 17' | 27. Pct. | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| Complainant's Address People - | | | February 21, 1965 3:10 | | | | 36. U.F. No. | 999 |
| Apt. No. | | | 35. P.D. | 39. Amt. Code | 50' | 1XX | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. U.F. No. |
| New York | | | Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 | | | | | 26815 1022 |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| | | Yes | No | | | | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | 4. Currency | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | 7. Clothing | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | | 8. Firearms | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | Crime or Offense Charged to | | ROBBERY - GUN | | State Case No. 1022 - 182 | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office | | 600 | |
| | | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Name Command | | | |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | | | Date of This Report: | | | |

April 9, 1965

Subject: INTERVIEW OF MRS. JENNIE LOFTON.

1. The undersigned in the company of Det. Michael Micca, Sh.#2073 26th Sqd. personally interviewed Mrs. Jennie Lofton of 270 W. 117 St. Apt. 4C.

2. Mrs. Lofton states that/ at the time and place of occurrence she was seated in the rear of the ballroom near the exit. She was perusing a newspaper when she heard a number of shots and everybody started to run during which time she was pushed around a great deal. She further states that she witnessed "Malcolm" fall and heard someone say "Malcolm is shot".

3. Questioned as to whether she had seen anyone with a weapon in their hands or had seen anyone point any object in the direction of the stage, she replied in the negative.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Leonard Di Pietra

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank Det. Shield No. 410 Command

22 Sqd.

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 A.M. P.M. 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

Complainant's Address Apt. No. **PEOPLE** **1 E 10th Street, Apt. 10B** A.M. P.M. 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post 36. Pct. D. No. **2/21/65 Sun 3:10PM** **26815****MALCOLM X HOMICIDE**

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT Answer Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? Yes NoIf yes, is this an additional arrest? Yes NoWere identified persons wanted previously reported? Yes NoWas any stolen property previously reported? Yes NoWas this stolen property previously reported? Yes NoWas any property recovered previously reported? Yes NoWas this recovered property previously reported? Yes NoWas complainant advised of action taken? Yes No

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Mala | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest Nos.

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY 51. Value of Property Stolen 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Det. Sqd. Ser.

Crime or Offense Classified as **Handgun** **Handgun** Status of Case **1002-183**Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. Signature of C.O. of Investigating Office **Active**YES NO Rank Name CommandReport of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report **April 9, 1965**Subject: **INTERVIEW OF LESLIE HINES**

1. **Leslie Hines M/N/45 DOB 3/28/20 present at Manhattan North Borough Detective offices and questioned relative to the above case. He resides at 306 West 135 Street Apt./10, New York City, lives alone, and is an unemployed maintenance man.**

2. **Subject was present at the Audubon Ballroom when Malcolm X was murdered. He arrived at about 2:30PM and took a seat in the rear booths.**

3. **He could not supply any information that would prove pertinent in this investigation.**

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEYRank **DET**Shield No. **2092**Command **94 SQUAD***Patrick J. Twomey*

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|---|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14" | 15" | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People of NY State | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21, 1965 | A.M. P.M. | 16" | 17" | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| Complainant's Address (Malcom X) | Apt. No. | | 36. P.D. Code 110 | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40" | 41" | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| NY County | | | | | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| Yes | No | | | | | |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | 4. Currency | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | 5. Jewelry | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | 6. Furs | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | 7. Clothing | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | Male | Female | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Adults | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| Juveniles | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | | |
| ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | | | Det. Sqd. Ser. |
| Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Homicide (Gun) | | | 1022 -185 |
| Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Crime or Offense Changed to | | | Status of Case |
| Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Same as above | | | Active |
| Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Copy of this report forwarded to | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | <i>Francis M. Sullivan</i> | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Name Command | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report: **Apr. 13, 1965**

SUBJECT: INTERVIEW OF ONE RONA DIANE BROMBERG F, W, 25YRS. OF
160 W. 21 STREET. APT# 6G

1. The above named person was interviewed by the assigned at the 1st District Attorneys Office on April 9, 1965 while she was present with one Nat. Weinstein of 8302 6th Ave. NYC .

2/ When she was interviewed she stated that she was present at the "udabon Ballroom on Feb. 21, 1965 with her husband Edward Bromberg previously interviewed . She stated she arrived there at about 2PM and heard Benjamin speak and then saw Malcom get up to speak heard him say "Cool it" then heard a noise like firecrackers she saw Malcom fall then she fell to the floor and did not rise till the police entered the ballroom she then got up and left with her husband.

2. She stated that she did not see anyone shooting or with guns in their hands. She was shown photographs and she stated she could not tell if these persons were or were not in the ballroom, on that date.

Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

William E. Conroy

Det. 2101

Rank

Shield No.

Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

William E. Conroy

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 31 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address Homicide of Malcolm X | | | Apt. No. | | | | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| | | | 36. P.D. Code Sun 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | | | | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| | | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| | Answer Yes | No |
|---|------------|----|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | Other |
| | | Det. Squad | Peace Off. |
| | | Civilian | |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 6. Furs | |
| | 7. Clothing | |
| | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide/Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 - 1084 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case Active |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Pat J. Twomey</i> | 600 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Name Pat J. Twomey | Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **April 21, 1965**Subject: INTERVIEW OF BENJAMIN 8X BROWN

1. On April 19, 1965 one Benjamin 8X Brown M/N/31 DOB 8/17/33, 635 Castle Hill Ave., Apt #16C, Bronx, N.Y., tel #TA 4-1787 present at Manhattan North Borough Detective offices and interviewed by the undersigned relative to the above case. The subject is employed as a Correction Officer by the City of New York since 1959 and is currently assigned to the Bronx County Jail. He has been a muslim since 1961 and states that he was told to leave the organization in May 1964.

2. He could offer no information that would be of use in this investigation.

3. Case active, investigation proceeding.

CASE ACTIVE

* Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|---|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) PATRICK J. TWOMEY | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>Patrick J. Twomey</i> |
| Rank DET | Command 43SQUAD |
| Shield No. 2092 | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|---------------|---|--|------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. 14* P.M. | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 | |
| Complainant's Address Homicide of Malcolm "X" | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. 2/21/65 3:10PM | A.M. 16* P.M. | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | | 4. Currency | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 5. Jewelry | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 6. Furs | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | | Crimes or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide/Gun | | | 7. Clothing | | Det. Sq. Ser. 1022-190 |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | 8. Firearms | | Status of Case Active |
| Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 9. Miscellaneous | | |
| Adults <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | |
| Juveniles <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | |
| Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | | Crime or Offense Changed to | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Sgt. F. Albani</i> | | |
| Alarm Number | | | Date and Time Transmitted | | | Rank 600 Name Command | | |
| | | | | | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report **April 22, 1965**

Subject;

EFFORT TO LOCATE WITNESS RELATIVE TO ABOVE CASE:

- The undersigned in company with Sgt. Frank Cilento shield #1125, Manhattan North Detectives present in the Bronx on the above date relative to securing information to determine the whereabouts of one Henry James McCall a/k/a Smokey KG#1264.
- At 1:00PM this date inquiries were made at Silvios Tavern at 733 East 187 Street, and at ~~the~~ 1:35PM inquiries were made at the Gulf station at 189 Street and Southern Blvd, both were with-out results.
- Case active, investigation proceeding.

CASE ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Investigating Officer's Signature

PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank DET Shield No. 2092

Command 148QD

Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

Complainant's Surname First Name Telephone No. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 14* 15* 19. Pct. 22. U.F. 61 No.

People

Feb 2-21-65 3.10PM P.M. 34 993

Complainant's Address Apt. No. 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 16* 17* 27. Pct. Post 30. C.C.D. No.

Malcolm X Little

Sun Feb 21, 1965 3.10PM A.M. P.M. 26815

36. P.D. Code 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only 40* 41* 42. Pct. of Arrest 45. Arrest No.

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Male Female

Adults

Juveniles

ARRESTS MADE BY:

Uniformed Force
Detective Div.
Other Peace Off.
Civilian

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number Date and Time Transmitted

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: April 23, 1965

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY 51. Value of Property Stolen 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally

2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.

3. Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:
(Check One)

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

Lost Property Stolen Property

Homicide GUN

Crime or Offense Changed to

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Subject: INTERVIEW OF ONE RAYMOND QUARLES IN BRONX COUNTY JAIL.

1. On April 22, 1965 the assigned Detective James Rushin and Detective Winston De Vergee went to the Bronx County Jail and interviewed one Raymond Quarles inmate thereat.

2. Subject states that he had been a member of Mosque #7 but had left when Malcolm X left and continued with Malcolm. He further states that he has been confined at this prison since June of 1964 and could give no pertinent information as to this case.

3. Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Det

Shield No. 2244

Command

30th

James Rushin

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|--------|-----|-----|---------------|--|
| Complainant's Surname PEOPLE | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 February 21, 1965 | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address Homicide Malcolm "X" | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun 2/3/65 | 3:10PM | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 993 26815 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | |
| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | |
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | Answer Yes No | 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | | 7. Clothing | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 8. Firearms | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide/Gun | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | | Status of Case Active | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Patrick J. Twomey</i> | | Rank 600 | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Name Patrick J. Twomey | | Command | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: April 26, 1965 | | | |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **April 26, 1965**Subject: SERVICE OF GRAND JURY SUBPOENA

- The undersigned, in company with Det. James Rushin, shield 2244, 30th squad present this date at the New York Telephone Company offices at 151 East 97th Street, New York City.
- While present thereat located an employee, one Beatrice Ford of 52 Hamilton Terrace, New York City. She is employed in the Traffic dept. of the company and is normally assigned to the Information Bureau at the 56th Street bldg. Currently she is on loan to the 97th Street office and is performing clerical duties there. Subject is a witness in the above case.
- Beatrice Ford was served with a subpoena to the Manhattan Grand Jury returnable on April 27, 1965 at 10:00AM.
- Investigation is proceeding, case active

CASE ACTIVE

* Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)
PATRICK J. TWOMEY
Rank **DET** Shield No. **2092** Command **3450D**Investigating Officer's Signature
Patrick J. Twomey

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|--|------|-----|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34th | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address People | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. G.C.D. No. 26815 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

| Question | Answer | |
|---|--------|----|
| | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complaint advised of action taken? | | |

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | | | |
|-----------|--|---|----------------|
| Adults | | Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 | Det. Sgd. Ser. |
| Juveniles | | Homicide (gun) | 1022 |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | |
|---|--|
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name 605 |

Det. Sgd. Ser.

1022

Status of Case

ActiveReport of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **4-27-65**

Subject: INTERVIEW OF BEATRICE FORD

- The undersigned, this date interviewed one, Beatrice Ford, F-N-53 D.O.B. 9-11-13, of 52 Hamilton Terrace; P.H. in A.D.A. Stern's office. Also present was the husband, Walter.
- The above stated that she has been employed by the N.Y. Telephone Company for the last 12 years as a clerical worker at the 96th St. and Lexington Ave. Branch. She has been married for 35 years and has no children.
- Further stated that she never belonged to the O.A.A.U. or Mosque #7 or any other organization; that she is a Roman Catholic and doesn't believe in their principles. She has never been present in the Audubon Ballroom at any time on 2-21-65 or at any other time. She never heard of Muriel Gray or Earl Grant. At the time of Malcolm X's shooting, she was at home with her husband watching television, when it was announced on T.V. that he was shot. Further stated that perhaps, we are looking for another Beatrice Ford, as it cannot be her.
- Case Active.....

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) | | |
| Thomas J. Cusmano | | |
| Rank | Shield No. | Command |
| | Ptl. 16245 | 34th |

Investigating Officer's Signature

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. File No. 34611 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 753 | | |
| Complainant's Address | | | Apt. No. | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Mon. Feb. 21, 1965 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | Yes | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|------|--------|-----------------|--|--|--|----------------|--------------------------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|----------|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">NUMBER OF ARRESTS</th> <th colspan="2">ARRESTS MADE BY:</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Male</th> <th>Female</th> <th>Uniformed Force</th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Detective Div.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Adults</td> <td></td> <td>Other Peace Off.</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Juveniles</td> <td></td> <td>Civilian</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | Male | Female | Uniformed Force | | | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Currency | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Jewelry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6. Furs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Clothing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. Firearms | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9. Miscellaneous | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Del. Sqd. Ser. 1022 | | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to | | Status of Case Active | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>A. F. ...</i> | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank Name | | Command | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Report of Investigating Officer:

[LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE]

Date of This Report: **4-23-65**Subject: **ATTEMPT TO INTERVIEW EARL COLEMAN**

- The undersigned, in the company of Det. Cavallaro, this date, attempted to interview one, Earl Coleman of 2086 Second Ave. Manh. Apt #10E. The aforementioned, refused to make any statements whatsoever.
- The above was served with a subpoena, returnable at 10:30AM, April 27th, 1965.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

| | |
|--|---|
| Investigating Officer's Name (Typed) Thomas J. Cusmano | Investigating Officer's Signature <i>Thomas J. Cusmano</i> |
| Rank 1st. | Command 34th |
| Shield No. 16245 | |

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb 21, 1965 3.10 PM | | A.M. P.M. | 14* 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Sun Feb 21, 1965 3.10PM | | 16* 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | | 40* | 41* | | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. |
| FORMING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | | | Answer Yes No | | | | | |
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | | | | | | | | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | | | | | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | | | | | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | | | | | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | | | | | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | | | | | | |
| Male | Female | | Uniformed Force <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| | | | Detective Div. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Adults | | | Other Peace Off. <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| Juveniles | | | Civilian <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | | | | | | | |
| Alarm Number | | Date and Time Transmitted | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | | | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>J. F. Blantz</i> | | | | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Rank | | Name | | | Command |
| Report of Investigating Officer: | | | | (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | | | Date of This Report | |
| | | | | | | | | April 27, 1965 | |

Subject; ARREST OF ONE ORBERT BEY FOR 1897 P.L. AND 1747 D P.L.

- On April 21, 1965 one Orbert Bey of 1020 Faile St Bronx N.Y. for 1897 P.L. Gun and L747 D 84 hypodermic needles while acting in concert with a female also arrested.
- After the subject was arrested he stated to the assigned Det Albert Jackson sh#2328 26th Pct "I was present at a meeting where plans were made to kill Malcolm X".
- Further investigation being conducted in this case, Case Active.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

James Rushin

Investigating Officer's Signature

Rank

Det

Shield No.

2244

Command

30

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---------------|--|--|-----------------|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 34 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address People State of New York | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence Feb. 21, 1965 3:10 PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code 110 | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. | | | |

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer | |
|--|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | Yes | No |
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | | |
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | | | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted | | |
| | | | |
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (CHECK ONE) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sgd. Ser. 1022 - 4V | |
| Crime or Offense Changed to same | | Status of Case | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>Sgt. J. E. ...</i> | Command 600 |
| Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) | | Date of This Report: June 28, 1965 | |

Subject: REVIEW OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES REFERRING TO THIS CASE.

The assigned detective checked Newspaper articles referring to this case in an effort to locate persons who might have given information that would be of assistance to this Department in this investigation.

WITHOUT RESULTS.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Thomas F. Dolan

Det. 109

Rank

Shield No.

Command

Investigating Officer's Signature

Thomas F. Dolan

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People of State | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 3:10PM Feb. 21, 1965 | A.M. P.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. 24 | 22. U.F. 61 No. 795 |
| Complainant's Address Deceased: Malcolm X. Little | | | Apt. No. | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 3:10PM Feb. 21, 1965 | A.M. P.M. | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| | |
| | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|---|
| 50. TYPE OF PROPERTY | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | 4. Currency | |
| | 5. Jewelry | |
| | 6. Furs | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 7. Clothing | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | 8. Firearms | |
| | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61 Homicide (Gun) | | Det. Sqd. Ser. 1022 |
| Crime or Offense Changed to Homicide (Gun) | | Status of Case |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Carr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer <i>J. F. Liberto</i> 605 |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank Name 6-29-65 Command |

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report.

In company with Detective John Weber, #1022, 25th Squad the undersigned canvassed Restaurant's and Candy Stores from 163rd Street to 167th St. on Broadway in an effort to locate a Male, Puerto Rican youth who was believed to have been passing by the ballroom at time of occurrence. This boy was believed to be employed in a Grocery or Candy Store. Efforts to locate this boy met with negative results.

Case Active:

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Joseph E. Gilligan
Det. 1023

Rank

Shield No.

Command

2580d

Investigating Officer's Signature

Joseph E. Gilligan

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname People | First Name HAIGON X HONGTOIE | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 2-21-65 3:10PM | A.M. P.M. | 14* 15* | 19. Pct. 27. Pct. Post | 22. U.F. 61 No. 993 |
| Complainant's Address Appt. No. | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence 2-21-65 3:20PM | A.M. P.M. | 16* 17* | 30. C.C.D. No. 26815 | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

| FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT | | Answer Yes No |
|--|--|---------------|
| Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information: | |
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| E0. TYPE OF PROPERTY | | 51. Value of Property Stolen | 57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered |
| 1. Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally | | | |
| 2. Autos Recovered by Other Auth's. | | | |
| 3. Autos Recovered F. O. A. | | | |
| THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One) | | 4. Currency | |
| Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 5. Jewelry | |
| Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> | | 6. Furs | |
| | | 7. Clothing | |
| | | 8. Firearms | |
| | | 9. Miscellaneous | |
| Crime or Offense Classified on U.F. 61 | | Demand No. 1033 | |
| Crime or Offense Charged to | | Section No. 31 | |
| Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication. | | Signature of O.O. of Investigating Officer <i>[Signature]</i> | |
| YES <input type="checkbox"/> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Rank | Name 6-20-65 Command |

Report of Investigating Officer: (LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE) Date of This Report: **6-20-65**

On 2-21-65 the undersigned with Sgt Healis 54 Squad made a search of the mens and ladies bathroom at the P.O. Audubon Ballroom. In the course of the search there was found the following:

- 1 ladies pocketbook with:
- 1 pink wallet
- 2 fountain pens
- 1 glass case with corrective lenses
- 1 black wallet with assorted papers.

The above was subsequently returned to Mrs. Mae Mallory of 212 W. 129 St on April 7, 1965

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

Joseph Fried

Rank

Det 1019

Shield No.

Investigating Officer's Signature

Command

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|---|------|-----|-----|---------------|------------------------------|
| Complainant's Surname * Small | First Name Malcon | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 FEB 21, 1965 3:10PM P.M. | A.M. | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| Complainant's Address DECEASED | | | Apl. No. | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. 903 |
| | | | Sun Feb 21, 1965 3:10PM P.M. | | | | 26815 | |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Was this complaint previously closed by an arrest? | | |
| If yes, is this an additional arrest? | | |
| Were identified persons wanted previously reported? | | |
| Was any stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was this stolen property previously reported? | | |
| Was any property recovered previously reported? | | |
| Was this recovered property previously reported? | | |
| Was complainant advised of action taken? | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| Alarm Number | Date and Time Transmitted |
| | |
| | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|
| 36. P.D. Code | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | 45. Arrest Nos. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----------------|

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F. O. A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS: (Check One)

Last Property Stolen Property

- Currency
- Jewelry
- Furs
- Clothing
- Firearms
- Miscellaneous

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Det. Sqd. Ser.

Homicide

Crime or Offense Changed to

Status of Case

Copy of this report forwarded to Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report **July 2, 1965**

SUBJECT: CHECK OF C.B. AS TO NOTIFICATION AND SOURCE CONCERNING MALCON X HOMICIDE

- C.B. stated that notification of this incident was made to CB from 34 Pet switchboard.
- RMP cars in the area were transmitting calls concerning this incident.
- In view of the above mentioned facts req est that this case be marked ACTIVE

ACTIVE

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

JAMES J. COTTER

Rank DET Shield No 518

Investigating Officer's Signature

Command 24, Sqd

SUPPLEMENTARY COMPLAINT REPORT (DO NOT FOLD THIS REPORT)

U.F. 61
File No.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Complainant's Surname | First Name | Telephone No. | 6. Date and Time Reported on U.F. 61 | | 14* | 15* | 19. Pct. | 22. U.F. 61 No. |
| People | Stat | of N.Y. | Feb. 21 1965 | 3:10PM A.M. | | | 34 | 993 |
| Complainant's Address | | | 11. Day, Date and Time of Occurrence | | 16* | 17* | 27. Pct. Post | 30. C.C.D. No. |
| (Malcolm X Little) | | | Feb. 21, 1965 | 3:10PM A.M. | | | | 26815 |
| 36. P.D. Code | | 39. Amt. Code Larceny Only | | 40* | 41* | 42. Pct. of Arrest | | 45. Arrest Nos. |

FOLLOWING QUESTIONS PERTAIN TO THIS COMPLAINT REPORT

Answer
Yes No

Was this complaint previously cleared by an arrest?

If yes, is this an additional arrest?

Were identified persons wanted previously reported?

Was any stolen property previously reported?

Was this stolen property previously reported?

Was any property recovered previously reported?

Was this recovered property previously reported?

Was complainant advised of action taken?

| NUMBER OF ARRESTS | | ARRESTS MADE BY: | |
|-------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Male | Female | Uniformed Force | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | Detective Div. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Adults | | Other Peace Off. | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Juveniles | | Civilian | <input type="checkbox"/> |

If an alarm is transmitted enter the following information:

Alarm Number

Date and Time Transmitted

50. TYPE OF PROPERTY

- Autos Stolen or Recovered Locally
- Autos Recovered by Other Auth's.
- Autos Recovered F.O.A.

THIS REPORT CONCERNS:
(Check One)Lost Property Stolen Property

4. Currency

5. Jewelry

6. Furs

7. Clothing

8. Firearms

9. Miscellaneous

51. Value of Property Stolen

57. Value of Stolen Property Recovered

Crime or Offense as Classified on U.F. 61

Homicide (Gun)

Det. Sqd. Ser.

1022

-167

Crime or Offense Changed to

Same

Status of Case

Act/

Copy of this report forwarded to
Corr. Bur. for Communication.

Signature of C.O. of Investigating Officer

YES NO

Rank

Name

Command

Report of Investigating Officer:

(LIST ALL LOST OR STOLEN PROPERTY ON REVERSE SIDE)

Date of This Report

Interview of ~~XXXX~~ JAMES E. BOOKER MN D.O.B 77167 26

The undersigned interviewed the above named, who resides at 10 W. 135St. is employed as a reporter for the Amsterdam News, 2340 8th Ave. and is a member of the NAACP .

Mr. Booker was ~~xxx~~ scheduled to cover the meeting but arrived after the shooting and was unable to offer any information of value in this case.

Case Act.

*Entries by S.R.B. only

Investigating Officer's Name (Typed)

SCARU CLIENTS

Rank

SGT

Shield No.

1125

Command

601

Investigating Officer's Signature

for client